10.6023

Made

Shanghai Municipal Police.

		Intelligence Off	1ce. Station.
			June 6, 1925
REPORT O	N Intelligence M	atters.	
		1111	-11
by D. S. Tin	kler.	forwarded by Johnson	. ANJ

81r,

The following noteworthy events have occurred on and since the morning of June 5:-

EXTENSION OF THE STRIKE.

Further large numbers of Chinese employes of foreign concerns joined in the general strike on June 5, whilst an increasing number of workers in Chinese employ have also gone on strike. In several plants, fairly large numbers of strikers have, however, resumed work and it is obvious that many others would do likewise were it not for the effect of intimidation.

1480 employees, mostly women, of the Wei Tung Cotton Mill (Chinese) 18, Lay Road, struck work on June 5 and 500 women walked out of the Sung Sing Cotton Mill (Chinese) 78 Ward Road.

150 men employed at the Presbyterian Mission Press, 155 Borth Szechuen Road Extension (Cutside Limits) failed to appear for work at 7 a.m. June 5.

By 2 p.m. June 5 practically all employees of the British Gigarette Co.'s factory at 56 Dizwell Road had struck work increasing the total number of strikers from this plant to 550.

All employees of the Ching Tuin Silk Weaving Co.'s factory (Chinese) 400 Chaoufeong Read, struck work on the merning of June 5. They consist of 180 men and about 80 women. S6 workers from the same company's godown at 586 Toohew Boad also went on strike.

	•			Station.
			n declaración como de company	192
	REPORT	⊙ N		
	-			
Made	by		Forwarded by	N OLE B SERVICE CONTRACTOR

-2-

Workers of the Magai Wata Kaisha Cotton Mills Nos. 3, 4 and 5 East, 5 West, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14 and 15 in Pootoo Road and Gordon Road Districts were paid out on June 5 without any disturbances occurring.

Nearly all the Chinese servants at the Burlington Hotel to the number of about 70, walked out at 2 p.m. June 5.

Servants left a foreign residence at 125 Jessfield Road and several cases are reported to have occurred in the French Concession. Anti-foreign leaflets have been mailed and otherwise extensively distributed to servants working in foreign dwellings.

About 100 employes of the Great Morthern Telegraph Co. including the instrument staff are on strike. Foreigners are able to cope with the ordinary routine.

All employess of the Commercial Pacific Cable Co. (who are sleeping on the firm's premises) and of the Rastern Extension Telegraph Co. are now at work. The messengers employed by all three companies are still on strike and recipients of telegrams are asked to call themselves to take delivery.

150 coolies employed at the Sinza Road Water Tower struck work at 6 a.m. June 5, whilst about 11 a.m. a few students who were endeavouring to persuade P.W.D. coolies to leave the Markham Road Depot fled at the approach of a foreign Constable.

The Chinese staffs of the North China, the Shanghai Times, the China Press and the Shanghai Mersury are nearly all still absent.

	•						~~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Station.
								192
	REPORT	⊙ N	r omorpos de actividades			······· ******************************		
***********				P. 1				
Made	<i>by</i>		Forwarded	by.	4. 4			

-5-

Some of the striking office employes of the P. and O. Bank, the American-Oriental Bank and the Banque Sino-Belge are expected to return to work on the morning of June 6. A piace of lead was thrown through a window of the Compradore Office of the Chartered Bank at 2.45 p.m. June 5 and the Compradore has received a letter by mail threatening that he will be shot if his staff continues to work.

55 Chinese banks and exchange shops in Central District remain closed but carry on business through back doors, side doors or grille windows.

Compradores of nearly all large foreign firms in Central District have received threatening letters urging them and their staffs to discontinue working for foreigners. In many cases the postage on these missives has to be paid by the addressees.

25 fitters and scolies of the China General Omnibus Co.
Connaught Road, walked out at 11 a.m. June 5. All conductors
reported for duty on June 5. Only No. 9 Route is being served
(Avenue Road, Avenue Edward VII. and Avenue Foch between 18
noon and 2 p.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.) each bus being guarded
by a member of the Shot Gum Corps.

All students of the Sputhern University, 44 Markham Road, and of the Great China University, 201 Ferry Road, have vacated the premises of the institutions.

60 men from the Asiatic Engineering Works (U.S.) 180 East Yuhang Read and about 400 from the P.W.D. workshops in Wayside are now on strike.

	•	\	Station.
		wint t	
	REPORT	•N	
Iade	by	Forwarded -4-	by

Many of the carrying coolies employed at the China Merchants Steam Navigation Company's wharves and at the Shanghai and Rongkew Wharf have resumed work but all are still on strike at the Dairen Kisen Kaisha (South Manchuria Railroad), the O.S.K. and the N.Y.K. wharves.

500 male and female workers of the Van Hwa Silk Filature (Chinese) 1900 Tongshan Road are now on strike.

All garbage coolies in the northern and eastern districts struck work an the morning of June 5.

A small number of coolies in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. at Pootung struck work on June 5.

80 out of 800 striking fitters and brass smiths from the Tramway Co.'s sheds, Hart Road, returned to work on the afternoon of June 4 and morning of June 5.

At 10 p.m. June 5 the "boys" of the S.V.C. Club walked out. They had received intimidating letters.

The Ford Hire Service chauffeurs in the French Concession struck work at 1 p.m. June 5. A complete strike of garage chauffeurs is expected on June 6.

600 employees, mostly women, have resumed work at the Dah Kong Cotton Mill (Japanese) 2 Tengyueh Resd.

500 fitters and coolies of the Riverside Power Station resumed work on June 5., leaving an equal number still out.

80 workers at the Tang Han stone yard (Japanese) 65 Wayside Road returned to work on the afternoon of June 5.

and the second s	
•	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
Made by Forwarded	l by
Matte 09	

Market conditions in Wayside have improved.

Determined attempts were made on the morning of June 5 to intimidate the few remaining stall holders in the Wuchow Road market by polluting their produce.

Markets in general are carrying on about half normal pressure.

All Chinese shops throughout the Settlement remain half shuttered but are carrying on extensive business. Most of the Chinese shops in the French Concession were half closed on June 5.

ASSAULTS ON JAPANESE AND OTHER FOREIGNERS.

Throughout the day, June 5, these were practically negligible in the Settlement.

About 8-15 p.m. June 5 a stone was thrown at a foreigner (unknown) riding in a rissha on North Szechuen Road near Jukong Road. It missed its target and crashed through a shop window, the noise arousing a group of Chapei Merchant Volunteers standing on Jukong Road on both sides of the North Szechuen Road Extension. They hastily loaded their rifles and in the excitement one of them fired a shot into the air which so alarmed his comrades that they scampered off in all directions into Chapei.

ATTACKS ON STREET CARS.

A Russian named H. Prokojieff (886 Avenue Joffre) was

	•
	Station.
	192
	REPORT ON
	REPORT ON

1	
Made	
	-6-

struck in the face by a stone thrown at a street car in which he was travelling on Seward Road near Yuenfong Road at 2 p.m. June 5.

COLLISIONS BETWEEN POLICE AND STRIKE PICKETS AND PROPAGANDISTS.

At 10.20 a.z. June 5 on Jessfield Road near Connaught Road, a Chinese thought to be carrying propagandist literature was arrested by a party of S.M.P. Reserves in a motor car. He was found to have a newspaper only and was relessed.

Trooper Sub Inspector Beale who was in the vicinity reports that a few minutes after the incident 6 or 7 Chinese Merchant Volumteers came from the direction of Jessfield Village and fired three shots from their rifles. It is not known if the shots were simed at the Sub Inspector.

Yours Obediently,) Million Du

D. C. I.

Shanghai, June 6, 1925.
Bulletin of Insidents connected with the General Strike.

A Chinese Police Constable wearing a long gown over his uniform was seen removing Municipal proclamations on Manking Road at 2 p.m. June 5 by a member of the Police Special Reserve (J. J. Keegan). The latter seems to have been at a loss as to how he should act and allowed the culprit to escape. Report by C.D.I. Reeves.

The foreign accountant of the Shanghai Mutual
Telephone Co., Mr. E. R. Palmer, has stated that several
Chinese telephone operators have expressed their
willingness to resume work, but the management declines
to allow them to go back. Report received by C.D.I. Reeves.

reputation, who is now serving in the Police Special Reserve reports that he has seen letters showing that Messrs. Musso and Fischer have done some service for the Soviet which has won them the approbation of Karachan, the Soviet Minister. Kindler is of the opinion that Messrs. Musso and Fischer are now working on behalf of the Soviet to further the present anti-foreign movement. E. S. J. Karachan

Detectives inquiries indicate that the report in the Russian Press to the effect that an assault had been perpetrated by a crowd of Chinese upon Russians in Chapei is entirely without foundation. The allegation that a Chinese was killed in the alleged affray is equally untrue. Billets have been found in the Astor House for the Russians alleged to have been concerned in the supposed incident. No corroboration can be found of the suggestion that Dolgorakoff, the benefactor of these Russians, has sympathy with the parties concerned in the present anti-foreign movement. C. S. J. Racco report

A student of Manyang University, a Government school at No. 863 Avenue Haig, was caught by Police on Great Western Road at 3 p.m. June 5 whilst endeavouring to persuade P.W.D. coolies to strike.

It is rumoured that three officers of the solshevik Red Army will arrive shortly in Shanghai to assist in a campaign being organized by the Soviet with a view to aggravating the anti-foreign feelings of the students and agitators.

Col. Chang Ts Ying, Chief of the Shanghai and Woosung Constabulary, on the afternoon of June 5 detailed thirty armed gendarmes to Pootung to protect foreign firms there.

A general strike has been declared by the workers of the Sung Sing () Cotton Mill, (Chinese), No. 2 Ichang Road. Some 2,290 workers are involved. Most of these reside in Chapei, where intimidation is rife.

A Chinese named Loh Zien Foh (), No. 303
Wuohow Road, was at 9 p.m. June 5 assaulted on that
thoroughfare by a crowd of one hundred and fifty loafers
who accused him of wearing a nat made in Japan.

Students to the number of 1,500 who were holding a demonstration on a piece of vacant ground near the junction of Dixwell and Urga Roads were dispersed by an armoured ear, whose crew thought the place where the demonstration was being held was within the Settlement.

Two coolies who live at 155 Ningpo Road and a shop assistant who lives at 196 Ningpo Road were arrested and charged at 9 p.m. 5/6/25 for posting pamphlets.

About 300 men were rounded up by the volunteers in

Lours district during the night June 5 - 6, but after

being questioned they were allowed to go after being questioned.

Twenty five students arrived from Hangeho at 7.30 p.m.

June 5 and are now staying in the Poyang Hotel(), Chapei.

A further batch of forty one students, who arrived on the same day from Manking, are living in the same hotel.

Lee Tsao Ling(Tith), Chief Staff Officer to General Chang Chang arrived in Shanghai from the North by rail at 5.50 a.m. June 5.

Hsu Yuan (34.2), newly appointed Commissioner for Foreign Affairs in Shanghai arrived at the S.M.R. North Station from Manking by rail at IO p.m. June 5.

The visitors at the Labourers' Club, Tan Tsz Wan, Chapei, on June 5 included several members of the Chapei Volunteer Corps in uniform.

n



					••••	Pootou	коаа	Station.
						reoruary	,11505	1920
নায়ক্তঃ	er.	REPORT	0N	Strike	STOREGIONS			
Made	<i>bу</i>	D.	S.	Borzin.	Forwarded by		21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

Sir:-

In connection with the Strike in the Poston Roga district, I beg to report that the Galga Weta Kaisaa Congany's miles and the Don; Shing Spinning a Weaving mile are still caused down for work.

All other firms in the district are torking as usual. The district has been quist and day with no signs of thomas of any desertion.

Appended are the numbers of nors people presenting blemselves at the milis for the act of ages on February 24th, 1925.

-	<u> 11 J.L.</u>		Day Ducy.	<u> </u>	aget Duty	<u>/ • </u>
No.	3		594		٠, ٠, ١	
**	4.5		obes		712	
**	o Enst		3 75		いしと	
**	b West		547		ანგ	
17	7		400		409	
14	0		J. 1/2		242	
**	а Вринцину		240		258	
**	9 Weaving		ప రం		543	
10	31		zic		136	
**	10		403		386	
n	14		343		358	
4	10		435		414	
		Total:	4.770	56%	5.081	74%

On February 25th, 1925 a bonus will be paid to the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's employees, the tickets to draw their bonus were given out on February 24th, 1925 which accounts for the decided increase of attendants.

	(c) Station.
REPORT	F ⊙N
	Forwarded by

Between 2 p.m. and 4 p.m. February 24th, 1925 a meeting of between 20 and 30 representatives of the strikers was held at the Labour Union Headquarters, Chapel, behind closed doors. It was passed that the 20 cents per day which had been promised to the strikers would be paid to the officials and representatives only.

Mong Siau Mai (王 中 林) alias Wong an Uning (王 时 全)age 21
years, Cantonese, and a Chinese male giving the name of Koo Zing
Tsang (林 中) native of Woosung employed with the B.A.T. Pootung came to this Station with some food to give to Sung Liang Wei
(in custody at the Chine Tsa Ting), they understanding that he was
locked up at this Station. They were subjected to lengthy questioning as to their connection with Sung Liang Wei out were very
rejuctant to answer, the man stated he did not know him and had
only accompanied his friend to this Station, the woman stated she
only know Sung through working with his wife in a stocking factory.

They made several contradictory statements as to their business, addresses etc. out as they were not recognised by any of our informers as naving been seen during the strike were allowed to go. On leaving the Station they were followed and eventually went into the Nyi Ping Lee (是), Jukong Road, O. O. L. on the West Side of North Szechuen Road. The woman went into a small school No.488 Nyi Ping Lee, known as the Zang Tsu School (大 まず), the man went into another school at No.488 Nyi Ping Lee, known as the Chau Yang School (水 まず).

Enquiries proceeding.

i am, Sir,

Yours openiently,

L. Forken

p. c. 1666

	•	-3 -		Station.
			gare is seen	192 .
REPORT	ON			
			there is a manufacture of the constitution of	
Made by	40.00	Forwarded by		

P/S

365 Machanics worked in No. 5, 7, 6, & 12 Mills during the day, cleaning machinery.

20 Mechanics worked in Nos. 5 & 4 Mills, during the day, cleaning machinery.

Form 1 G. 20 M. 10-24. Memoran ding led

MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,

POULOG ROLG STATION.

To The Diversor of Criminal

Q Tromataunice.

Sir,

I respectivity begins frequence 0.0.0. Its many store, and store consists or every on the now ing of membery 10th., isabe.

This han, one Sign and one Cothese Constantes was with me on the above date when about 400 riotors attacked No.10 & 14 Mills, best up the Jailenese enginees and here wheeking the Fills which we came on the some. We here publiced to use torse, which is a securit that if it will a fill of the second of the second

H.

John Silver Joley

1. O. REG No. 6023 Dat 16 5- 25

Podeno	Rosti	Station.
نـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	. <u>(, (,), , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>	198
Strike Liebs	ne by one Chine	794

Ting (& & R.) Aumornies.

Made by D. S. Me Course .. Forwarded by J. Ho Cy Inspir

Sir:-

I beg to report re. abbreved tite, ho.I. U. 6085, that every endervour has been take of projections of this Shitton to locate a Chinese, make, Sing Lieng Wat (A R) our attended success. He was then to be a temptal strike alterior in the Co.ton Mill Strike and a secondary somewhat France by 108h, 1875 and Empor 14th 1875. A warrent of arrest te on this is that Station but from information received, it appears that the new was farment by the Cing Toa Ting Authorities, he proceeded to Canton and has not returned to Shanghai.

I m., 310,

1 has & Macdonal

D. C. I.

Pootoo

Hoen

Station.

Zeren zist

REPORT ON Rolerge of a leading Strike oglicator by the Ching Tsu

Time (& A M) Anthoragies.

Made by D. S. FORMAL Forwarded by J. Holy Justo?

Sir:-

I ben to report that at il a.m. March 17th 18th, an application was made to one Ching Ton Ving (* A. M.) Anthomatics ice one extraction of one Sung Lists dei (孫 文元), a lesting actuor in the recent cotton mills strike, who was asvested in Chapel on Februage 19th 1925 at the instance of this Station, on a charge of intiministion. Previous appliance but is new deem cance though a brockets. Armed with the necessary expradition papers, we were searn informed that no decision had yet been apprived at the connection with the case.

At 10-00 ... Igner both 1986 a further application for Sung Liang Weits extradition was made when we were informed that he had been released on March 16th 1925 by order of the Chief of Police. at the requist of representatives of the Chinese deneral Charmer of Commerce and the Japanese Mill others, to that then we have told on March 17th that no decision had been ablived at, the man had already neen released. At 5-00 p.m. perce 20m 1920, Zee Ko Seng (徐 可性), , end had geer-tary of the Chinese General Chamber of Commerce, in an interview at his office. Intorneo us that he had been in charge of negotiations, on decadi of the Chamber of Countries, in connection with the recent labour trouble, that his last visit to the Ching Tsa Ting was on March 10th 1925, & that he was unware that Sung Liang Wei had oeen released until he was incomed by Grief Detective Inspector givens over the telephone on the morning of March 20th He further stated that the Chamber of Commerce alo not go security, and are in no wey responsible for the Man.

Mr. Ckada of the Naigal Wate Kaisna Company was unaware that Sung Liang Wei had been released, and he does not know of any request

1 an, skr,

Miles

f. Forkin

D. c. I.

mas.

The state of the s

De Ferlin, Please arte, Mrs. 21/3/25

Pootco	Rozá.	Station.
March	Loti.,	192 5

REPORT ON Mine. Court proceedings of the persons charged in connecting with the Japanese Cotton Mils Strike.

Made by D. S. Forman. Forwarded by

Sir:-

In connection with the attached rite No.10001, I beg to report that the case against the persons charged from this Station for off nees in connection with the coston miles strake was concluded at the Liked Court, lessrs Lon the ragins on Arron 14th 1840 when the following centences here handed down:-

Ho.t Teams Yung (张), a convent at the Dan Hwa College Robison Rose to sign a personal cone.

20. 15 Tou Ding Zei (蘇是力, ho. 5 Ding S Liang (沈 多良), No.4 Tung Sido Cheu (重 小秋), bo.D Termy Jang Kweng (张 长坤), No. 6 Wang Poo Diag (王 庙 定), No. 7 Tong Sin Soong (場 移春), No. X Lion Gien Ling (刘 方林), No. + Zung Poo Yue (即 矿 虚), ona Ho.10. Treu Kra-ag Ching (周 元 門). Fine (200.00 each or bu days including anys of demention.

No.11 Li Ching Sung (幸 與 主), and No.18 Chi Sidu G To (李 小 罗子). Six monvies, including days of detendant. No.18 Sau Ching Del (年 全台). Dismissed. Lo.1 %s energed its Riot. From No.2 to 15 were enarged with Riot, willout Danage and Assett.

Cainag Vang Sien (姜 文 園, Peo Yung Ting (t南 宮山 ana Kon Tsung Che (事 科 為) were charged with Distribusing Rictous Formphilets and lined \$20.00 or & weeks each.

The following were charged with Intimiastion:-

Tseu Sim Kymen (周 世初.

Dismissed.

Yau Yung Hao (女於文豪)。

Dismissed.

Wang Siao S Ts (手 小回 升.

Fined \$20.00 or % weeks.

Zou Hai Tsing (拉油清.

To sign a personal bond.

Zung Th Sung (多) 310.00 or one week.

The state of the s	
(≈)	Station.
REPORT ON	
The state of the s	
Made by Forwards	ed by

Zau Sina Poo Ts (超 小電)/. \$20.00 or two weens.

The P.S. appeared for the procedution and all the accused were represented by Mr. Covey with the exception of Mo.1 Towney Yung who was defended by a Cantonese Lawyer named Hr. Liu.

Apart from the student Tsang Yung, a student at the Dan Ewa ? College, Robison Road being agrested and charged with Riot, this college can not be in any way connected with the strike movement or any Communists propoganda.

With reference to the nam named Sung Linng Wei (3年 良東) at present in customy at the Ching Tom Ting (警察) and Yor whom repeated a plication have seen make for his extradition on a Mixed Court Warrant and Despatch on a charge of Intimidation, a further application for him was made on March 18th 1920 out wathout success.

The Ching Fee Fing Authorities stating that they have not decided what action they will take in the ometer.

A further report will be forwarded in this connection.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,



~	
	Pootoo Road Station.
	March oth., 1920.
REPO	RT ON Summary of Bunuses pald by the Walgal Wate Kalsha
	Company to their employees.
Tade by	Forwarded by Inspector Foley.
	Sir,
	The rollowing is a Summary of the Bonuses paid
	by the Malgal Wata Kalsha Company to their employees:-
	(1) A monthly bonus is paid to the workers on wages earned
	as Tollow: A worker earning \$10 per mun. is paid \$1.00
	small money.
	A worker earning to. " " " \$1.10
	seall money.
	A worker earning So. " " " \$0.00
	smell money.
	This comus is paid out in full each month.
	(2) A forthightly extra bonus is paid to the workers on wages
	earned as ioliows:
	A worker earning \$2. per forthight is paid \$0.20 sliver
	# # # \$3.00 # # # \$0.20 #
	and so on. This conus is paid formightly in addition to the
	No. (1) montaly bonus.
	(3) A special savings bonus is paid to the workers as idilows:
	A worker earning \$6. or over up to \$6. is created with
	\$0.80.
	A worker earning \$8. " " \$10. " " "
	\$±.CO.
	A worker earning \$10. " " " " "
	\$1.20.
	Of this bonus, hair is paid to the workers monthly, the
	other half is placed in the demanded mondify, one

		** *	P	ootoo Road	Station.
		-2-			
		Wast, c		March 6th.,_	1925 .
RE	PORT ON				
			_		
Maria La	ana	Formunded	ha Ins	pector Foley	

After reaching \$10. It must remain with the Company for 5 years after which it would be paid out. After the amount in the Company has reached \$10. say after 1½ years the worker receives the full amount of bonus monthly. The object of this bonus is to ensure 5 years service of the employees. If an employee leaves the service before 5 years, after having been credited with the \$10. It is forfeited.

An alteration in No. (a) special savings bonus has now been made and notices were posted in the mills on March oth., 1925. The alteration is to the effect that instead of an employee after having been displayed with the \$10. having to wait by ears, for it to mature, he will receive it in full after it has been in the Company for in years.

In addition (a) Owing to the recent hard times, a temporary concession is made whereby employees who have been credited with the \$10. but which has not yet matured (1; years) will be made an advance of \$5. the remaining \$5. will be paid at the end of 1; years.

(b) For those workers whose savings have not reached \$10. a half of the amount saved will be advanced if required. In this case the workers will be required to save until they have saved the usual amount of \$10. for instance: If a worker has saved \$6. he will be advanced \$3. out he must save another \$4. and then wait until it

		-3-		Pootos	Hoaq	Station.
		•				192 .
REP	ORT ON					
				The contract of the second		
Tade by	ε. η α	Forwarded	d by II	ispecto	r roley	

matures for 12 years.

Alteration in the condition of No. 5 Bonus will in my oginion tind a good deal in coviating any further trouble with the employees, one of their most important grievences in the recent strike owing the lengthed period for which this Bonus was need by the Company.

I em, Sir,

Your openient servant,

Inspector.

Commissioner of Police.

gor who his is.

M

Road Station. Pootoo

h.ron 5th, 1925.

Further REPORT ON Storpage of work at the Maigal Wata Kaisaa No. 3 Min.

Made by D. S. Forkin. Forwarded by I. Folly Inster

Sir:-

Herewith, I ong to Forward the names and addresses of those male employees at the Naigai Wata Kaicha Company's No. 3 Mill . ymo took the most prominent part in the sto page of work and damage to machinery at that mill on the morning of March ore 1985:-Workman's number 87 Woo Slau Trung (何 小 春), unnumbered nouse Perry Road, this is the person who started the argument with the forewomen which led up to all the trouble. No. o Wong Ah Myi (王 阿 一), resising at Zak Wei Yau (A 尽 室), off Ferry Rosa, 0. C. L. 10. 40 Wong Soo Sung (王 秦 未), Zak Wei Yau [及 至) oif Ferry Road, C. C. L. Ho. 75 Woo Kyeu Sung (1可 度 生), Tsa An Ping Village (草 鞋 疾) of: Gordon Mond. No. 101 Ngan Kyung Yui (積 全 餘), Ferry Rond. Ho. 110 Lon Tsung Young (桂 上 菜), Zek Wei You (7 %), off Ferry Road, O. O. L. No. 100 Kau An Sze (高 可 四), Zak Wei Yau (A 尽 多), of: Ferry Rosa, O. O. L. The above seven persons started to smash up the machinery etc. and much joined by the remainder of the male workers in the department.

i am, Sir,

Yours obediently.

1. Forkui

4/3/25.

Pootoo	Road	Station.

REPORT ON Stoppage of fork at the Malpal wate Kalche Mo. o Mill.

Made by D. S. Forkin. Forwarded by I Toley Sully

Sir:-

I beg to report that at 7.50 a.m. March oro, 1921 a telephone message was received from Mr. motori of the walgal wate Kalena Company reporting that the employees of their no. o mill, West Soocnow Rosa were damaging the machinery. All available men under Inspector Foley immediatily proceeded there and found that all the sixty frames in the Ring Spinning Department had been dislocated and all work in that department stopped, the iloor was intered with boubirs , cotton, croken electric outes, lamp shades, glass from the roof and a broken clock. From enquiries made it was ascertained that 103 males, mostly coys between 14 and 17 years of age and 34 lemales started work in this department at 6 a.m. March ord. All went well until about 7.40 a.m. when one or the forevomen had occasion to speak to one of the boys owing to nim getting bening in his work in not having empty bounds in readiness to replace the full ones. This pay became sousive to one forewoman and told her that other mills employed doys specially for that work, also that the Malgal Where Keisna Company had not peld any gratuity to the hands on resuming work after the strike as other ilms had done. The boy. joined by six or seven other male workers went to the Chinese foreman to report the incident, but the foreman who was a substitute did not give them any satisfaction and told them to wait until the regu-Lar foreman returned to work. These workers becoming angered by the attitude of the foreman collected almost all the other male workers together and commenced to smash up the machinery etc., the damage being estimated by the management at \$1,242.42 to machinery and \$117.05 to electric fittings, windows etc. In view of all the

	(2)
	Station
	192
	REPORT ON
	•

Made	Forwarded by

sixty frames being damaged it was difficult to discriminate who were the most responsible persons but the police are satisfied that the boys who went to interview the Chinese Toreman took the most prominent part, this was pointed out to the management but they declined to take any action on the vorkers promising to resume work which they did at about 18.45 p.m. All the frames with the exception of one were very soon in working order and work has been carried on the remainder of the day without any further trouble.

Please aleath but haves and addresses, of himse upo work with winst promuent part, for accord-professe. 1 em, S1r,

rours obsciently,

D. S.

W

P. C. I.



DIRECTOR OF CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

Shanghai, February 26, 1925.

Det. Bergeant Forkin, Pootoo Road Station,

A consise but comprehensive report on the labour unrest during the month in your district will be required at the end of acceptation of the control of the con account should contain information on the following

points:-1. Bescription of the schools and unions where workers used to foregather previous to strike and nature of their activities with particulars of their relation to other institutions of learning or organizations

2. The origin of the dispute.

3. The extent to which it arose from (a) disputeent
(b) intimidation.

4. Extent of demonstrations and propagands and

effect of these elements on strike.

5. Part played by students in proposanda or other efforts to promote strile, and schools the which these students are connected.

6. Connection of agitators with communist novement

or other political partice.
7. The number of workers make and force in each

mill involved in the strike.

8. Number of days trouble lasted in each mill 9. The disposition to return to work shown by

the strikers as the dispute became prolonged.

10. The measures taken by the police at the various stages of the movement to mitigate the trouble and the

extent to which these contributed towards
(a) the preservation of order
(b) the return of the operatives to work.

11. The extent of the damago done by strikers to machinery or buildings.

12. The financial loss which the consation of work

caused the mills affected. 13. Any other points which occur to you, such es

ruptor of porson are stall a stalla.

Immunition string

Director of Criminal Intelligence

521:-

Shanghai Municipal Police.

			Pootou	noed	Station.
		<u>.</u> <u>i</u>	eren	ora,	192 0
REPORT	ON TSDORT Onres	ens antions se	1.011511 01	repruery, 196	<u> </u>
Made by	S. POCKIN-	Wormarded hu	1/1/2	fundash	
made og		Torwarden og			

perceptur, I des so lorsage a repot on se attached points in connection for the impour unrest if the Footoo Road cistrics curing the month of February 18:5:-

School, Nos. N91, N91, & N90 Penang Road, three Chinese Houses which were into the Reading ters of the Raighi wata Kaisha Labourers Union. Two of the houses were broken through to make a school room, the other one was used as a recreation room. The pupils attending the school paid ten cents per month, the Workers using the recreation room pild the style amount. The students of the Shanghal eniversity and the Southern university are said to have been teachers (without salary) at the school and no doubt presents their communistions.

Model a west before the strike the Headquarters were removed from Penning Roth to Sen Tun Lee (二 6 里), Chapel, in rear of the Day Tong Cotton fills which is one Labour Union present Head parters. Who irrends of Sung Linng wel (城 戊 克), a Leading spirator, were sen to enter two Chinese Echoolson Jukong Rose, Chapel, one a female went into the Zang Tsau School (尚 本學士), cituated at No. 146 Myl Ping Lee (義品里), whe other a male, went into the Chau Yang School (秋 冬學士) No. 450 Myl Ping Lee.

- s. The nightest of 40 make employeds on February and lash, oring to disobstitute of orders, and the adosequent arrest of 6 workers are there embedded to a weeks imprisonment on a charge of intimication.
 - 5. (a) The Labour onlon members valuing for such an

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	(2)
	Station.
REPORT ON	
Made by	Forwarded by

opportunity came out, after thier,

(b) they in imported all the other workers of the dapanece owner mills and caused riching, 17,000 workers being effected in this district.

4. A vi-Japanete pauguites were distributed in the Settlement and Chapel, dentings were need in Chapel Oxily, and Occaviously large cross of settlems, saving unite large of the Leoour Union con regated on the Chapel Side of the Greek, which his ied the ignoral Chinese and cabee them so atay away from the mills and follow the Communist opiner.

Southern university were employed suitaing up the Labour Union, under the clock of seconds, at the School in Fenang Road, in anticipation of a strike, they were also prominent speakers during the strike after the Lebour Union meaduarners had been removed to Chapel. Riotous parphases were obserioused by them in the Sectional and Chapel.

One student errested during the mioting if the Septiments descript to the Dan hwo College (大夏大學) Modison Road but the case is rather stender against him and the said tollege can not be in any other way connected with the impour trouble.

the Strike agitators were receiving funds from the Communist agence in Snanghal to rections the strike out this has not been verticed. Mone of the strikers have been known to receive the strike pay 20 cents per day which was promised them.

7. The Maigal Wate Kaisha Company's mills:

			(0)		Station.
					192
R	EPORT O	V			
Tade by			Forwarded by		
	<u>r.</u>	و لمو المرا	Male.	Female.	Total.
	No.	.5	U4U	430	1040
	11	4	せいせ	242	TAOO
	23	D EP.ST	920	U.L.C	±:>;>;0
	16	b Mest	4.1.79	09J.	1700
	*	7	800	1.000	1000
	+>	Ö	1167	420	900
	••	9 Spinning	100	A,T	9TA
	11	9 WestATUR	၁၁၀	SSIL	1402
	**	17.	S. O	200	016
	18	1.0	34.7	000	T:00a
	15	14	603	549	4000
		10	1376	940	124·0
	Grana T	0 te.1:	S089	e50o	40oct L
		The Do	ong Saing Spin	nang and Wesving	Mill: 600 males
	1,200 re	males. Your	1 1,000.		,
		(8) Tire	Nalgol Vata	Kaisha Company's	milis:
		idia.		Days.	
	i.0 •	J		±5	
		4		14.2	
	"	b Mast	}	ΤO	
	n	o West	J		
	**	7		16	
	11	ö		16	
		9 Spinni	ng)	16	
	tt	9 weavin	ug }		

10

TX

		(4)	Station.
		An Committee of the Com	192
REP	ORT ON	•	
		Forwarded by	
	ĹΟ	10	
	14	±0	

(:)

The Dong Sning Spinning at Weaving this were stopped for a full cays.

(a) The percentage of surfaces a sending one office to require the energoid attorance anomal a decided increase as the curice protonged, which would indicate onto dies were saided access to require corp, promote on ough names.

(10)s. On the day of the rioting, Feorgacy 10th is spector foley and all avertable men, after a light of short suretion, against 500 or 400 strikers, suppressed a very ogly situation. Here it not be notor the prompt agrived of the police at this time, no donot the Japanese employers would have surfered very neavity, may be inrough to softlie, and considering the numbers of the strikers are considering to recoined as very sight.

At good I p.m. February 21st, a crowd of about 500 strikers, many armed with sticks attempted to cross the Soccoow Creek from Chapel into one Seati ment, no addocate the intention of placeking the Japanese owned mills, again the early arrival of all available men oncer Inspector Foley and reinforcements from the Gordon Rose Depot irustrated their attempts, and the numbers that did manage to cross on to the Settlement Side were very easily dispersed.

Chaper at the instance of the police of this station and the numerous arrests of persons distributing riotous pamphiets contributed

Form No. 2

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	(3)
	Station.
	192
1	REPORT ON
Made by	
	Forwarded by
	largery to the return to work of the operatives.
	(11) Denega done to mechanismy and bulldings of
	the daiger Wate Marsha Corpory's miles.
	NO. 9 ELLA. \$1700.20
	" 10 (11)
	10 17 200 h
	" 14 Mill. 760.20
	Total: "4040.00
	France to one Dong Sming Spinning & Wesving
	M111. 3300.00
	(1%) The limencial loss of the Laight Wate Kalsha
	Company's mails:
	Petro mit va man
	Bare out in Emergency attorances are aspeac
	Loss through her promection \$40,000
	miscellan-ous expenses. Food for 400 Japan-
	ese Traceu ou emerseuch roomins' urie for moron some esc. \$10,000.00
	The Tinancial Loss of one Dong Shine Shine
	S. Wedving Hill.
	Loss ourong, non production . \$4,800
	Increased assume that the same of the same
	Incidencel expenses 3 30
	Totel: \$4,000
	(15) Persons strested in connection with the strike.
	RIO CING 13
	Indinication
	Distributing riotous proponers 5
	Total: 28
	I am, Sir,
	- one' off.

Yours opediently,

P. C. I.

Form No. 2 ... G 25,000 11-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

		100 300	Hoar.	Station.	
		Peoruary	kotu,	192 5	,
Further REPORT ON	Strike S	ltusting.			
		rf ng	. 0	1 1 .	
Made by D. S. Fo	rii :- For	rwarded by. I	o teny	Fresh i	

Sir:-

In connection with the recent strike of the cotton mills in this district, I bug to report that the whole of the Naigai Wata Kaisha Company's mills were working or Pebruary 88th 1985. The Aday shift worked all day with 90; of workers, the algot make are working with oof or somers.

The wages for January Rosa to Pebruary Lota lead were paid out on February Rosa lead.

The district is qui to nor al again, the Freng-ney Squed being withdrawn at 12.00 p.m.

We meetings were held at Labour baion Hadquarters during the day.

1 em, Sir,

fours opediently,

7 0

D. S.

D. C. I.

Noted.

POOTOO MORO Station.

FEDTHATY OTH, 1920.

REPORT ON AMMONSTONS Letter Rauressed to Sung Your Li (C.D.S. of

Made by D. S. Forsiu. Forwarded by

Pootoo Roso Bussion).

Sir:-

Herewitt, I beg to forward an annonymous letter received at this Station at 4.30 p.m. February 27th 1975, a pressen to C.D.S. of Sung Young Li.

I am, Sir,

form one hencely,

i. Forkin

D. S.

m. c. I. Woled

Sung fong Li, C.D.S. C. Pootoo Rose Station.

To Mr. Lang Yong Li and all employees:-

We neg most respectfully to state that we struck work several days ago and we have received no result. We understand that there are a number of detectives on duty at the mills main gates and on roads who are entirely traitors and bondsmen and who are willing to pooline foreig erst dogs.

Tou do not stand on principal

for Chinese and keep as one nody.

You only went to give satisies.

ctory work and do not care for our fives.

THE SHOVE YEW TIMES are to

well you that the Chinese should keep in the body.

(Sec.) Crinece Workers.

				F000.10	1108.0	Station.
				E-OPA-17	20 m.	192
armer	REPORT	ON Strike	· 51 bus of one			
				ry re		
Made by_	ນ. s.	aoren.	Forwarde	d by	reling In	1-/24"

S10:-

in connection with one ladoud unrest in the Pootoo Acad district. I beg to relart that the halfal wate kalshe company opened their mills to the workers at o a.h. February at the ines, along an surpendent han been expred between representablives or the emproyers THE THE OPERATORS AT THE CHINESE GENERAL CHRITISE. OF CORRECTE ROOMS 7 p.m. on February low 1975. The usual police precadelous dere Three to state on other work is the notice or compatibility were received at this Station. The district can be regarded as GULTO.

About cet or one company's day emproyees turned up at the milis but owing to a large mander not heving blodged uned lood, SIR wills remained closed and SIR resource vori. It is expected what SOME WALL THE CONTROL SECTION AND DESCRIPTION SECTION. About on of the night engages turned up, eleven of the bill's started .ork and one mill remainment thought of the worders not maying brought their loon.

The Dong Shing Spinning a desving rill, sornol koad worked all only and are conditien the night Shirt at rull strength.

Between 7 a.m. & 10 a.m. a needing was news at the Lacour Union Headquarters, Chapel, between 500 and 400 Strikers being present, the majority from one depan & China Cotton Hill, after heated iscussions about the promised strike pay the meeting broke up in disorder.

A further me ding mes been called for Sunday afternoon, March 1st 1925.

Enquirace proceeding.

Wolf.
c. Marens & 9

1 am. Sir.

Yours openiently.

Shanghai Municipal

	FOOTOD NO.	Station.
	February zoon,	192 -
REPORT ON DELAY OF GREENES	rdonoriors in nanding Ov	er a sorthe
Agivator.		
Made by D. S. Forzin. Foru	parded by J. Jo legs	herp:

Si ...

I new to report that Motivitastanding repeated applications normaniaty and by telephone to the Chineso Authorish a (Chine 12) Time) for the trensfer to the Settle and of Sung blying wel (# R & ...) a strike agroscor and gas arrested in Christ at one regular of present . Manicipal Police, whe prisoner has not job seem symmet over underestance and U.N.S. 61 Sung Daoong ist again vis Time on Pebruary 27th 1970 armed ofth one usual extradition documents consisting of a Warcant and Despated and requested that was prisoner be hanged over to the Settlement Authorities, pointing out the serionches of the ordence against him.

The application was again refused, Magistrate Tuan stating that a letter was sent to the Danking Authorities three days alo in

connection with the prisoner and that they here awaiting instructions.

A number of prisoners sorveted in connection the threat book trover feve eeer released and Sung Lieng Jel is the only one at precent in custory. The Gaing Tea bing framies that he was ent the Settlement Authorithes will be nothing and

1 201, Sir,

Yours obediently.

100 Can ...

Shanghai Municipal Police.

				Pootoo	K050	Station.
				Feorusry	27tu,	192 ⁵ •
Further	REPORT	0N	Strike	Situation.		
				<i>ul u</i>	7/ - 3	
Made by	0. s	• Forex	n. F	orwarded by	they has	J.

Sir:-

In connection with the conton mills strike in the Pootoo most district, I may to report that all the malgal wata Asiana Company's mills are still closed down out they announce their intention of opening all their mills for work at o am. 17th February 1925. On February 20th 1925, 75% of day employees and oz % of night employees handed in their mooks to be stamped for the 50% of wages.

At 6 a.m. February Soth 1925, the Dong Shing Spinning & Weaving Mill, Gordon Road opened their mill to the workers when 1038 people, which is almost full strength, commenced fork. They forked all day it out any signs of trouble. The night shift are working at full strength, 700 workers turning in.

The necessary precentions were taken for the protection of the workers by a sig number of entra poince on duty in the district.

There were no signs of intimidation, no arrests were made and the district has been quiet all day. It was reported must a number of strikers attempted to intimidate the Dong Shing remake workers in Chapei, but the workers called for the assistance of the Chapei Police which was given, there is no report of any arrests naving been made over there.

About 4 p. . February Zoth 1920 a report was received at this Station that a procession with white flags was going along Macao Road.

All available men proceeded there and found a procession of about 20 women with white flags bearing Chinese characters urging the workers to make peace and return to work. They were all prought

Station.	. (%)	
192	44	
	REPORT ON	
	*	****
<i>by</i>	ule bu Forwarded	Made

to the Station for enquiries when it was learned that the leader of the procession was a woman named mon Tsu Ying (株 太 女), challman of the Silk Fileture Women workers onton. She stated that she had been invited down from Tsingkong a few days ago to assist in settling the labour trouble and had received instructions from Sung Lien Fong (大 神 子) of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to do her unjust to get the people to return to work. She further stated that she had received information that on February 24th 1925 the Labour Union had received \$50,000.00 from the Russian Communist agents in Shanghar to prolong the store, but she had not been able to verify that information. After the necessary enquiries had been made, inspector Foley instructed that the Itags be returned to the women to proceed with the procession without interference.

Between 7 a.m. and 10 a.m. February 20th 1920 a meeting of twenty or thirty representatives of the strikers met at the Labour Union Headquarters Chapel when they were told that they would be held responsible for any of the strikers under their command returning to work.

At 5 p.m. a turther meeting was netd at their headquarters about 500 or 400 people being present, during the course of the meeting, it is reported that one of the Union officials, having the appearance of a student, is alleged to have molested a Chinese Temale where upon the strikers took the Temale's part and a light of short duration took part. The meeting then broke up without any police interference.

Enquiries proceeding.

Moled.

1 am, Sir,

Yours opediently,

D. Forking

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is	the statement	of_Foo	Yuin	Ting	(湾	玄	汀),	26	years	OT 8	rae,
native of	Postung		ta	ken by	me_	Dete	CTIVE	ins	pector	· Gi	vels,
at Pootou Rd	. Sta on the	zzna	Feo.,	1.9%5ar	nd in	terpre	ted by	ME.	iii.ii St	une.	

My name is Foo Yuin Ting (寶 宝 汀). I am a native by Pootung, and am employed in the Japan & China Cotton Mill. I nave been there for one year. I live in Tsa Ah Pang (字 鞋 浜) on Gordon Road. While on the way home after linis ing my work on Vennesoa, (February 17th, 1985) morning at 6 8.m., I met two peachers of Panang Road Workers' School. The teachers in this behood changed frequently, and I do not know thele names. All the teachers came from the Shanghai University and Southern balver Ity the teachers were not paid a salary. Some of them however, who were poor, were given riceda lare from time to time. The money for this purpose was taken from the society's lunds. Which were raised by contributions of 10 cents each per month from the pupils. Workers who aged to visit the school for the purpose of recreation bein the same as the pupils. When the teachers med me, they gave he a minute of pomphiets which they asked he to distribute. I was krrested soon art-ryards. I was formerly tearcher of Japanese in time school. I never saw any foreigners visit the school. Sung Liang Wei (孫 良恵) and Lieu Kwan Tseu (创 贯之) used to visit the school Trequently. Sung Liang Wei (子 良東) was formerly a police watchman. I saw him in uniform on Gordon Road. This statement is made quite voluntary and is true.

(Sga) Foo Yuin Ting.

					Pootoo	нова	Station.
				one.	rebruary	ಜರ್.u.	192 5.
Furtner	REPORT	ON	Strike	Situation.			
•	0	Tao mici n		Vorangraed	m //1/2	Loy Just	20-
Made by_	D. S.	POTATI		For war aca			

Sir:-

in connection with the strike cituation in the Pootoo Road district, I beg to report that the beigal Wata Kalsha Company's Mills are still chosed down, but soour twenty or unirty men were employed in each of their wills cleaning machinery. This company paid out a bonus on February 25th, 1925, 80% of day workers receiving) payment in the morning and 80% of night workers received payment in the evening. There is no information available as to men these mills will be opened to the workers.

The Dong Shing Spinning & Weaving Mill, Gordon Road will open their mill to the day orkers on the morning of February 20th, 1986, notices have been posted to that effect.

Precautions have been taken by extra police on outy in the district against intinidators and disturbances of any kind.

Fetween 9 a.m. and 12 noon, and 1 p.m. and 4 p.m. February 25th 1925, about 20 representatives of the strikers met at the Lacour Union Headquarters, Chapei, cehind closed doors. They were instruction ted to inform the strikers that Financial assistance had been promised by several Chinese cotton mills in the settlement and the Chapei Public Works Department, and that the strikers would receive the promised 20 cents daily during the strike, when the money was forthcoming. They were further instructed to urge to strikers to nold out for at least one week more and if by that time they had not received satisfaction, further action would be taken. Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,



Memorandum

Shanghai Municipal Police

rebruary 97, 1925.

To Det. Bergt. Forkin,

Pootoo Road Station ..

Please forward to the Director of Uniminal Intelligence at the earliest consible no ent the

following particulars:a) the mana, addresses and a majoral suggestion of the antecelents of persons arrested in connections with the strike.

with the strike.

h) similar details about persons was ted on warrants for offences arising out of the strike.

c) a list giving the names, addresses and any other information available about persons suspected of being concerned in the promotion or perpetuation of the strike.

d) Remarks in the briefest form possible should be evidence assigned these posting.

showing the evidence against there mertion.

mus ams had

Dir coor of Criminal Intelligence

Pootoo	Koad	Station	
February	zotn,	192 5	

REPORT ON Particulars or persons connected, and persons suspected of being concerned in the promotion and perpetuation of the cotton mills strike. Made by D. S. Porkin. Forwarded by J' J'o ling housto

Sir:-

I does to forward particulars of Persons connected, and persons suspected of octag concerned in the promotion and perpetuation of the cotton milis strike.

A (1) En An Doo (并 行大), No. 27 Pooteo Road, native of Kempo, single, mill worker, age 27 years.

(2) #00 For Yong (关 稀景), Chaper, native of Kampo, single, mil coolie, age 20 years.

- (3) Zien Kyung Yung (本 本 時), Chapei, native of Kampo, married, mill coulie, age 20 years.
- (4) Tsiang Yeu Zen (お 有 才), Chapei, native of Kampo, margied, mill coolle, age 26 years.
- (a) Cheu Sau Yeu (好 少 月), Chaper, hattve of Kempo, married, dali coolle, age 24 years.
- (o) Tseu Li Hy1 (周 達 書), Chapel, native of Kampo, married, mill coolle, age 20 years.

The above six persons are ex-employees at one haiga Wata Maisha Company's ho. 8 Mill and were sentenced to o weeks imprisonment on February 7th, 1920 for intimidating the workers of that mill after 4 0 male workers had been dismissed their employment.

- (/) Tsang Yung (技 .禁), single, student at the Dan Hwo College (大夏大学) Hoolson Road, native of Szechuen, age 24 years, has been in Shanghai about 5 months.
- (8) Tsu Ding Lai (蘇 发 才), Chapei, native of Kampo, single, mill coolie, age 17 years.
- (8) Sung S Liang (% F K), Chapel, native "Kampo, single, mill coolle, age 20 years.

			(2)		 	Station.
				ONE OF THE SECTION	 r y be denoted (box)	192
R	eport	0N		and the second s	 	
·					 	
15-7- 2			L'annua a d	ad bu		

- (10) Fong Stau Cheu (董 小 秋), No.5595 Rootson Read, native of Kampo, single, with coolie, age 24 years.
- (11) Tsang Zang Kweng (水 長 崎), Mo.Doen Routson Rosa, mattre of Manking, single, mill coolle, age 19 years.
- (12) Wong Poo Ding (王 ·甫 定), Hourson Mozo, native of Nankhig married, mill coolie, age 21 years.
- (13) Tong Sin Song (場 傷 高, Chaper, native of Kampo, marriso, mill coolie, age 22 years.
- (14) Lien Sien Ling (利 多林), Chaper, native or Kampo, Single, mili coolie, age bb years.
- (15) Zung Poo Yue (ず 存 法), Chaper, native of Kampo, marrier, mill coolie, age 23 years.
- (16) Tseu Kwang Coing (周 光 解p), 20.21 Touquin Rosa, native of Kampo, Single, mill cooker, age 20 years.
- (17) Li Ching Sung (李 典 4), sitas Li Siau Sz Ts (孝) 四子), Chapei, native of Kampo, single, mitt coolie, age 17 years.
- (15) Sau Ching Der (1) 1 4), Ro.209 Rootson Road, native of Kampo, single, mill coolle, age 19 years.
- (19) Chi Siau S Ts (孝小四子), Chapei, native of Kampo, single, mill coolie, age 21 years.
- (20) Tseu Snu Nyuen (周 世元), Chapei, native of Kampo, married, mill coolie, age zi years.
- (21) Yau Vung Hao (本 久), Ferry Road, native of Kampo, single, mill coolie, age 19 years, Superviser of the Weiga Wata Kaisha Labour Union.
- (22) Wong Siau S Ts (王小四子), No.4015 Robison Road, native of Kampo, single, mill coolie, age 16 years.

			(3)		Station.
	REPORT	•N	e Table (a.e.) e Te		
P-11-17 - 27/7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -					
Taile bu		Kos	rmar	ded bu	

- (20) Zao Hai Ching (地 海 消), No.506 MacRo Road, native of Nanking, married, unemployed, age 40 years, has one son and two daughters employed at the mills, the son has been working the whole time during the strike, cleaning machinery. When Sung Liang Wei (孫 文 之) (at present in custody at the Ching Tsa Ting) lived in MacRo Road last year, he was a visitor at Zao Hai Ching's home. Up to last year he Zao kept a cigarette Shop at MacRo Road, his customers being the employees of the Hong Shing Cotton Mill.
- (24) Zung In Sung (基 电), No.o Macao Road, native of Yang-chow, single, mill coolie, age 30 years, Superviser of 100 strikers.
- (25) Zan Sian Foo Es (地 小香 子), No.6 Tonquin Roza, native of Yangchow, single, mill coolie, age 50 years, Superviser of 100 strikers in the event of the strikers entering the Settlement.
- (26) Chang Yung Sien (姜 久 室), Chapei, notive of Kampo, married, mill coolie, age 26 years.
- (27) Foo Yuin Ting (5 家 町), Ferry Road, native of Pootung, married, Japanese interpreter at the Japan a China Cotton Hill, ex- employee or No. 5 Mill, Naiga Wata Kalana, an ex-teacher of Japanese at the school in Penang Road.
- (26) Koh Tseng Chia (郭 永点), No.1440 Robison Road, native of Zangchow, single, mill coolie, age 20 years.
- B (29) Sung Liang Wei (译 良惠), macao Road, at present in custody at the Ching Tsa Ting. Chief representative of the Labour Union. A frequent visitor at the school on Penang Road.
 - (30) Lieu Kwan Tse () T), representative of the Toyoda

	(4) Station.
	192
REPORT	ON
Made by	Forwarded by

- Cotton Mill workers, a frequent visitor at the school on Penang Rd.
- (31) Kong Sai Suh Tse (= = + 3), mill coolie at the haiga Wata Kaisha No. 5 Mill, superviser of 100 strikers.
- (32) Sizu Dau Tse (** *), mill coolle at malga wate helsna no. o Mill, superviser of a number of strikers whose work it was to prevent by force the workers attending the mills.
- (30) Tseu Tun Ling (周 4本 林), Tonquin Road, mill foreman at Halga Wata Kalsna ho.6 Mill, one of the 40 men who were dismissed from that mill.
- (34) Kau Yon Yoong (高 字 集), Macao Road, mill coolie at Naiga Wata Kaisna No. 12 Mill, superviser of a number of strikers to prevent by force the workers attending the mills, was often seen on the North Side of the Creek waving flags.
- _C (35) Koo Ah San (放行 之), alias Siau wong Ts (小 頁 子), Tonguin Rosa, Toreman at No. 5 Mill, Naiga Wata Kalsha Company, was urging the workers to strike.
- (37) Yue Yoh Ts (** **), Tonquin Road, coolie at No. 12 Mill, Naiga Wata Knisha Company, superviser of a number of strikers to prevent the workers attending the mills, often seen wiving flags on the North Side of the Creek.
- (38) Zung Dan Chuen Ts (成 大), Tonquin Road, coolie at No.5 Mill, Naiga Wata Kaisna Company, superviser of 100 strikers.

Station.

192

REPORT ON

Made by Forwarded by

- (40) Dan Tsing Hui (18) (2 47), foreman at the Japan & Chine Cotton Mill, one of the collectors of the monthly becour union subscriptions.
- (41) Wong Dan Lau Tsmin (多 大 之 以), Macao Road, foreman at the Dong Shing Mill, supervisor of a mumber of strikers.
- (42) Lien Zel Tsing (李本 5有), Ferry Road, foremen at Japan & Chine Till, one of the collectors of the monthly Labour Union subscriptions.
- (45) Wong ke Myr (王 与 二) Tonquin Rosa, foreman at No. o Mill, Maiga Mata Kaisha Company, superviser of a number of strikers to intimidate one workers.
- (44) Dau Dien dung (本 及 月), macao Road, foreman at No.o Mill, Naiga Wata Kaisna Company, a collector of the monthly Labour Union subscriptions.
- (45) Yang Ts Kyung (移 子 放), Chapei, employed at the Dong Shing Mill, one of the treasurers of the Labour Union.
- (46) Gee Ah San () 15 =), Robison Road, foreman at No. 5 Mill, Maiza Wata Kaisha Company, superviser of a number of strikers to intimidate the workers.
- D From No. 7 to No. 19 are charged with Riot, Wilful Damage & Assault, they were arrested by Inspector Foley and party on February 10th, 1925 during the riot and were all armed with iron pars and

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

Shanghai Municipal Police.

(6)

Station.

192

REPORT ON___

Made by Forwarded by

bamboo sticks. No. 7 Tsang Yung, the student is released on \$200.00 bail, the remainder are in the Municipal Gaol awaiting trial.

Mos. 20 to 25 are charged with Intimidation. The only evidence against these her is the statements of informers with the exception of No.25 Zao Hal Ching who was arrested by Inspector Follow acting on an anonymous letter. Four paraphters relating to the strike were found in his house.

Nos. 80 to 28 are charged with Distributing pamphiets relating to the strike.

Mo. 26 Chang Vung Sien was arrested near no. 15 Mill distributing pamphiets to the workers, he had 50 copies in his possession when arrested.

No. 27 Foo Yuin Ting and 200 paraphlets in his possession when arrested which he admits. receiving to distribute to the workers, has signed a statement.

No. 28 Koh Tseng Chia was arrested with 100 promphlets in his possession which he was to distribute to the workers.

Mo. 29 Sung Liang Wel is a well known leader of the strike movement & is at present in custody at the Uning Tsa Ting. When arrested in Chapei he had a number of books etc. in his possession which has not yet been handed over to us.

No. 50 Lieu Kwan Tse is a well known representative of the strikers. According to the signed statement of prisoner Foo Yuin Ting, he was a frequent visitor at the school in Penang Road.

The evidence against the remainder is nearly and of statements made by the informers

I am, Sir,

J. Forkm

.D. C. I.

.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

24/2/25

	Pootno	Road	Station.
	February	24th,	192 5.
Further REPORT ON Strike Situation	1.		
		A	
Made by D. S. Forkin. Forwa	rded by of for	lug luglo	ſ
Sir:-			

In connection with the strike in the Pootoo Road district, I beg to report that the Naiga Wata Khisha Company's Mills and the Dong Shing Spinning & Weaving Mill are still idle. All other firms in the district are working at the usual strength.

The district has been quiet all day with no signs of demonstrations or trouble.

Appended are the numbers of work people presenting themselves at the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Mills for the 30% of wages.

		_				-,-	"
	Mi.	11.		Day Dut	Σ.	Night Duty.	
No.	3			553		273	
**	4			560		476	
**	5	East		460		×63	
**	5	West		608		384	
**	7			545		391	
**	8			×10		171	
**	9	Spinning		235		166	
**	9	Weaving		242		348	
19	18			220		159	
•	13			413		244	
19	14			ဒ်ပ ပ		220	
•	15			392		ಜಕತ	
			Total:	4,774	56%	3.488 50	74

At 9 a.m. February 23rd, 1925 about 1,000 strikers gathered at the Labour Union Headquerters, Chapei to receive the 20 cents which had been promised them daily during the strike period, no money was paid out the strikers being told that there was only \$12000

(2)

~	
Sta	tion

REPORT ON_

Made by Forwarded by

with which to pay out, all the crows then went away showing their discontent. At 5 p.m. a man giving the name of Lieu Young (利 京) who had the appearance of a student total a meeting at Union Headquarters that a relative of President Tuan Chi Jui (成 京 場面one to to Paking to discuss the strike and that they had wired to the Nanking authorities with reference to the strike and that if no satisfaction was forthcoming from either place they would take further action and enter the Settlement.

With reference to the man Sung Liang Wei (3. 2.) who is in custody at the Ching Tse Ting a Turther application was made on February 25rd, 1925 on a Despatch Letter to have this man handed over to us for trial out the application was seein refused. An official over there hamed Sung Shing Ting (3. 4.), assistant Magistrate, stated he had received instructions from the Chief of Police that the man must not be handed over at present. They wish to give the Settlement Police every assistance, but as it is a very serious case, searching enquiries have yet to be made and it is very probable that a charge will be preferred against him over there. No definite date could be given when we were likely to have the man handed over to us.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obealently,

D. S.

D. C. T.

TO THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF T

Shanghai Municipal Police.

Road Station. Pootoo

February 23rd,

Further REPORT ON Strike Situation.

Made by D. S. Forkin. Forwarded by Italy Ires 10 .

In connection with the cotton mills strike in the Pootoc Road district, I beg to report that the district has been quiet all day with no signs of demonstrations. Sunday being a usual notical for the mills no persons put in an appearance.

No meetings were neid in Chaper on February Zzna and the Labour Union Head quarters were closed all day.

Attached is a copy of notice in Chapel giving instructions to the strikers.

Enquirles procesoing.

I am, Sir.

yours openiently,

		1
	Pootoo	Roca 2 Station.
	•	
	February	22nd , 192 5.
urther REPORT ON Strike	Situation.	
Made by D. S. Forkin.	Forwarded by I fold	a Instor
Sir:-	0	

In connection with the cotton mills strike in the Pootoo Road district, I beg to report that the Naiga Wata Kainia Company's Mills and the Dong Shing Spinning & Weaving Mill are still idle.

All other firms in the district are working at their usual strength.

There have been no demonstrations and the district can be reported as quiet. Ho meetings were held in Chapei on February 21st, 1925 & the Labour Union Headquarters have been closed all day.

Appended are the numbers of work people presenting themselves at the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Mills for the 30% of wages.

	Mi	11.		Day duty.		Night aut	Y •
No.	3			403		301	
**	4			478		526	
**	5	East		395		379	
**	5	West		568		457	
**	7			431		557	
50	8			260		160	
**	9	Spinning		325		239	
96	9	Weaving		520		520	
**	TS			×16		174	
**	13	•		317		296	
**	14			266		304	
**	15			436		306	
			Total:	4,675	54%	4,719	69%

With reference to the man Sung Liang Wei (投 文) (previously reported on) who is in custody at the Ching Tsa Ting, he has not been handed over yet owing to investigations at the Ching Tsa

(2)

Station.

192

REPORT ON

Made by _____ Forwarded by

Ting not being completed.

A further application for this man will be made on February 23rd, 1925.

The 22 men arrested at this Station in connection with the strike were brought before the Mixed Court, Messrs Loh and Tajima on February 21st, 1925 and remanded for a Special hearing, set down for March 10th, 1925 at 2.30 p.m. Of the 13 men charged with Riot, Wilful Damage and Assault, one was released on bail as previously, the other twelve being removed to the Municipal Goal awaiting trial, the other nine charged with Intimidation and Distributing Pamphlets were returned to this Station.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. S.

I'm Y

D. C. I.

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O

Shanghai Municipal Police.

				Pootoo	Road	Station.
			*****	February	21st,	192 ⁵ •
Further REPORT	on_	Strike	Situation.			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- A			,	One to commence the second
Made by D.	3.	Forkin	Forwarded	by 1776	y Sie s	1, 2
Sir						

In connection with the strike situation in the Pootoo Road district, I beg to report that all the Naiga Wata Kaisna Company's Mills and the Bong Shing Mill, No. 181 Gordon Road are still idle.

The Tao Jute Mill, No. 64 Robison Road worked all day at full strength and the night shift are working at full strength.

The district has been quiet all day with no signs of demonstrations.

No strike meetings were held at the Labour Union Headquarters, Chapei, on February 20th, 1925.

Appended are the numbers of workers presenting themselves of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Hill for the 30% of wages.

		Mill	Day work	<u>c</u> •	Might wor	≼•
No.	خ		533		೭೦೭	
**	4		ರಿತಿಕಿ		453	
**	5	East	431		સ્વર	
**	5	West	557		459	
**	7		966		569	
**	ಕ		×10		144	
"	9	Spinning	302		220	
**	9	Weaving	220		460	
n	12		798		T08	
	13		<i>ა</i> 58		280	
O	14		ن 1 ن		OTT	
n	15		517_		259	
		Total:	4,883	57%	3,918	58%

At 3 p.m. February 20th, 1925 an application, with a Despatch

(2)	
	Station.
REPORT ON	
Made by Forwar	ded by

Letter, was made to the Ching Tsa Ting (K) for the extradition of Sung Liang Wei (K) &) who was arrested in Chapei on February 19th, 1925 on a charge of Intimidating the cotton mill workers of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company. The man was not handed over to us as he has not yet over examined by the authorities there and they wish to inspect books and papers found in his possession at the time of his arrest.

A further application will be made for this man on February Elst, 1925.

Enquiries proceeding.

I em, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. S.

M

D. C. I.

		1
Pootoo	Road	Station.
February	20th	

20th, REPORT ON Arrest of persons charged with Intimidation in connection with the cotton strike.

Made by D. S. Forkin. Forwarded by J. Foly histo

Sir:-

In connection with the present cotton strike, I beg to report that at about 12 noon February 19th, 1925, with the assistance of the Chapei Police, a man named Sung Liang Wei (羽 良惠) was arrested in Chaper charged with Intimidating the workers of the Naige Wata Kaisha Company's Cotton Hills. A Mixed Court Warrant and a Mixed Court Despetch Letter are on Tile at this Station for the man's arrest. At 2.30 p.m. with the Despatch Letter a request was made at the 4th Division Police Headquarters for nim to be manaed over to us for trail before the International bliked Court, but we were referred to the Ching Tsa Ting (些 &).

The application for extradition of this man will be need over pending further instructions.

He is one of the leaders of the strike movement, has seen the chief spokesman at the meetings in Chapei and has represented himself as the chief representative of the Nanking University, whereas, he is unemployed, an ex-police watchman, and a resident of the International Settle ment.

At 10.15 a.m. February 19th, 1920 a man named Zang Yen Sung (盛 选生) was arrested at Tonquir Road and charged with Intimidating the workers of the Dong Shing Cotton Mill. He is a coolie employed at the Dong Shing Mill, residing at No. o Macao Road and is known to have taken a prominent part in the present strike. When searched ne had in his possession a letter chopped "Lacour union of Dong Sning Cotton Mill" inviting the strikers to a meeting at a teasnop in Cnaper and which he stated he had received that morning from their Headquarters with instructions to snow it to the people concerned.

				(≿)		 		 Station.
							 		 192
	1	REPORT	0N	 			 		
			. (14) 14						
[ade	bу			 Forw	arded	by	 	······································	

At 4.00 p.m. Feoruary 19th, 1920 a man named Zau Slao Foo Tse (班 小 富子) residing at No.8 Tonquin Road was arrested outside No. 5 Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Hill, Macao Road on a Mixed Court Warrant, on file at this Station, on a charge of Intimidating the workers of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Mills.

Previous to the strike he was employed at the No. o mill and is looked upon as one of the leaders of the strike.

The two last named will be brought before the Mixed Court on February 20th, 1925 when a remand will be requested for hearing perore the Japanese Assessor.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am. Sir,

Yours opediently,

f. Forhui

7 , his

D. C. I.

H = 15

		**************************************	- 00 00	11000	Station.
			February	zotn,	192 0.
urther REPORT ON	Strike	Situation.			
en e	A		al ul	r	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Made by D. S. Fork	in.	Forwarded by	J. Jol	sig trif)
Sir:-				1	

In connection with the strike situation in the Pootoo Road district, I beg to report that all the Naiga Wata Kaisna Company's Mills and the Dong Shing Mill, No. 181 Gordon Road are still late.

The wages for the second half of January 1925 were paid out by the Naiga Wata Kaihsa Company between 5 a.m. and 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and 7 p.m. Feoruary 19th, 1925, 64% receiving payment in the morning and 88% in the afternoon, the workers also booked on for the 50% OI wages.

The Tao Jute Mill, o4 Roolson Road worked all day almost at full strength and the night shift are working at full strength.

There has been no signs of trouble or disturbances in the district.

No strike meetings were held in Chapei on February 19th, 1920 and the Labour Union Headquarters are reported closed all day.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obeciently,

1. Forking

D.

Pootoo

Road Station.

February 19th,

1005.

Further REPORT ON

Strike Situation.

Made by D. S. Forkin.

Forkin. Forwarded by J. Holing Inof:

Sir:-

In connection with the strike situation in the Pootoo Road district, I beg to report that all the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Mills are still idle. No work was done at the Dong Shing Cotton Mill, No. 181 Gordon Road on February 18th, 1925 owing to insufficient hands & the mill is closed down pending a settlement of the strike.

Appended are the numbers of attendants at the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Mills on February 18th, 1925;

	M	177		Day Wo:	rk.	Night wor	<u>-</u> k
No.	ى			709		470	
H	4			ಕಜಟ		783	
n	5	East		679		544	
**	5	West		725	•	591	
**	7			474		ರಿಜರ	
**	8			200		230	
*	9	Spinning		400		220	
**	9	Weaving		607		565	
**	12		*	ಜಾಜ		19%	
•	±٥			420		047	
•	14			996		207	
•	TD			440		240	
			Total:	0149	12%	5237	7796

All the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's employees cooked on for the 30% of wages.

The wages of this Company are being paid out on Embruary 19th, 1925 at the various mills from 5 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. to 7 p.m.

THE STATE OF THE S

Shanghai Municipal Police.

			(2)	The state of the state of	Station.
					192
	REPORT	ON			
			٠		
Made	by		Forwarded by		

Arrangements have been hade for extra police on duty at the mills during these hours.

The Tao Jute mill, o4 Hool son Road worked all day with 90% of workers, the night shift are working at full strength.

The district has been quiet all day with no signs of disturbances.

No meetings were neta in Chapci on February 18th, 1920 & the Labour Union Headquarters are reported closed all day.

At 2 p.m. Feoruary 17th, 1920 acting on an annonymous letter, translation attached, Inspector Foley visited No. 92 hacao Road and arrested a man named Zao Hai Ching (通 海 清) who is said to de a relative of one Sung Liang Wei (非 文 意) a prominent leader of the strike movement, four pamphlets relating to the strike were found in his house.

He was arraighed before the Mixed Court, Messrs Kwan & Martin on February 18th, 1920 charged with Intimidation and was remanded in dustody for trial before the Japanese Assessor on February 21st, 1925.

Enquiries proceeding.

aller aller

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. C. I.

Translation of an anonymous letter.

Inspector:-

I beg to report on the strike situation of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mills.

A famous loafer named Zao Hai Ching who has provoked the workers of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mills to strike has his Headquarters in the Dong Shing Mill Quarters, No. 92 Macao Road. The said house is occupied by Zao where evidence will be found concerning the present strike. Before the strike Zao gathered a number of workers to a meeting at his quarters with the result that all the workers of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mills struck work & damaged a great deal of property. On the lith inst. Zao held a meeting telling the people that the Japan & China Cotton Mill was also Japanese & that he should be assaulted & the factory destroyed. All the workers were fooled by him & damaged the said mill, I don't know the value, all the workers struck their work. On the 15th inst. he held snother meeting saying that the Dong Shing Cotton Mill was Japanese & that it should be destroyed in a few days, therefore Zao is a man who has committed riot in the Settlement.

At a certain meeting Zao said that if the Japanese do not give way to us we must unite together.

If the Police assist the Japanese in arresting us, then we can unite together & attack the Police on a certain day as we have more than 10,000 workers.

We must set fire to various places so that the Police will not have time to extinguish them. We have been ill-treated by the Japanese and the Police also attempt to ill-treat us, therefore we must attack them with our lives. I have investigated & find that Zao is a very bad man against your Settlement. I live in the Settlement & must report you the above facts, therefore I hope you will immediately search his house whether he has strike evidence or not. I think you must immediately investigate otherwise it will be too late.

THE STATISHAI MIPPO.

SUPPLY OF FUNDS PROTE THE DATE INTO 大夏

COLLEGE TEROUGH COCCOOR DEALER

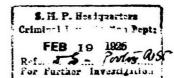
ASSOCIATIONS (絲繭公會

It is now known that the supporters of the present disturbance are Russian Communists. The Dah Rwo College which is an organ of the Russian Communist and controlled by Haraldian has, it is said, supplied funds to the agitators to cover their expenses.

THE UNION OF SHANGHAI COTTON HILLS TELEGRAPHS TO HIMISTER OF FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

It is plain that the agitators in the present disturbance are the agents of Russian Communists. It is a serious matter that Russia has ignored the friendship between Japan and Russia which has lately been restored. We sincerely hope that our Covernment will negotiate with the Russian concerned and stop the disturbances.

The Japanese Charber of Cornerce, Changhai, has sent a telegram couched in these terms to the Japanese Hinister at Peking.



18/2/25.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.

REPORT ON STRIKE

KEFORT	ON SIRIKE
Pootoo Road Station	February 18th, 1925.
Time and date reported 30a.m.16-2. By whom reported Mr. Kishimoto	2Fime and date I.O. informed Detailed report 16-24
rade or profession of strikers Cotton	
Sumber of strikers 1,852 Male	
Employer's name, address and business	Dong Shing Spinning & Weaving Mill,
nion to which strikers belong Lab	
Cause of strike and demands made by str Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's C	kers In sympathy with the strikers of the
When did discontent amongst strikers	Intimidated by strikers of the first commence Naiga Wata Kaisha Coy's Mills.
What action (if any) did employers	take to remedy cause of discontent prior to
commencement of strike No action	was possible under the circumstances.
	ers taken to meet the demands of the strikers rties have not met to discuss the demands.
Names and addresses of strike leaders	Warrants applied for against several
persons on a charge of Intimi	
Has the strike or its cause any politica	inspiration Obviously anti-Japanese.
Meeting places of strikers No. 9 San	Tuh Lee (三 瘪里), Chapei.
	es arising out of strike 19 at this Station.
Particulars of literature (if any) circular to Headquarters.	ted relative to strike Several pamphlets forwarded
Name and address of printer of such ci	rculars Not known.
	protection to prevent damage to property, &
riots.	
SENIOR DET. I/C. INSPECTOR I/C	D. C. I. I. O.
1. Forkui	2 MA Musica Do

NOTE. "Further" reports should be submitted on the usual Report form.

The state of the other was a second with the second second

Shanghai Municipal Police.

18/2/25

		1-1-5.
	Pootoo Road	Station.
	February 18tn,	192 5.
Further REPORT ON Strike Situate	ion.	192
the second and the second seco		
Made by D. S. Forkin. Forwa	rded by I Holey I.	
Sir:-		272

In connection with the strike situation in the Pootoc Road district, I beg to report that all the Nalga Wata Kalsha Company's Mills are still idle. At the Dong Shing Spinning & Weaving Mill, 181 Gordon Road, 400 hands commenced work at o a.m. Feoruary 1/50, 1925 but finished at 11 a.m. owing to insufficient hands. There is no night work at this mill, two or three hundred turned up between 5 p.m. & 6 p.m. but all remained outside, they eventually went away

Appended are the numbers of attendents at the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company's Mills;

without causing any trouble.

	M	111.		Day Work	Night Work.
No.	3			222	439
n	4			240	701
79	5	East		210	329
**	5	West		263	
**	7				461
**	8			158	585
H	9	Spinning		118	116
**		_		181	236
**		Weaving		330	590
	12			85	T 2T
**	13			245	422
•	14			210	393
***	15			241	306
			Total:	2479	29% 4731 70%
		All the "			

All the workers booked on for their 30% of wages. The people turning up for night work had their books totalled preparatory

(2)

Station.

192

REPORT ON

Made by Forwarded by

to wages being paid on the 19th inst.

A rumour was in circulation that the Tao Jute Mill (Tao Seima Kaisha), 64 Robinson Road, workers were on strike & that damage had been done at the mill, this is incorrect.

In an interview with the management through Mr. Dow, consulting engineer, the following facts were elicited;

The mill employes, 800 day workers and 600 night workers. On Sunday February 15th, 1925 the day shift worked all day at full strength, the night workers turned up at full strength and worked until 11.30 p.m. when the management, becoming alarmed owing to rumours, stopped the mill telling the hands that the machinery required overnauling.

The mill have a system of working whereby three holidays are taken one month and four holidays another month.

Monday February 16th, 1930 was one of these recognised holidays.

The mill opened at 6 a.m. February 17th, 1925 and worked all day with 94% of workers, the night workers are working and almost at full strength, no damage of any description has been done, not even a pane of glass broken.

Meetings were neld between 10 a.m. & 12 noon at the Labour Union Headquarters, Chapei, several speakers taking the platform.

At 4 p.m. a meeting was in progress at their Headquarters when representatives of the Chief of Police & the Chapei Volunteers stopped the meeting, they were replied to by a man named Sung Liang Wei (消 及意) who told them that he was one of the leaders. It was

(3		27 - 2 - 2 - 200 brown to	Station.
REPORT ON			
and the second section of the second section s		• • • • • • • •	
Tade by Fori	arded by		

reported that at about 5 p.m. a fight took place between the Chapel Police and the strikers when 20 of the strikers were arrested including two male students and two female students and that five of the police had been injured.

Attached are pamphlets with translations received at Chapei.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. Forkui

D. C. I.

18/2/25

Good news.

The workers in the Dah Koang Cotton Mill, Yangtsepoo will conquer quickly. The demands must be settled to-day. If all workers can unite together in one heart then they must surely conquer.

Workers! You must unite together in one heart.

There are more than sixty Unions in Shanghai from which "union has been formed for the Strike and who are going to call up all brothers and sisters in this Country to come out to help us.

Thus we must unite together strongly in one heart.

Any worker who wishes to attend work is a traitor.

6027 18/2/25.

The instructions of the Labour Union.

Do not attend to work.

Do not go to get wages.

To unite together permanently.

We will conquer quickly.

Our wages will be increased & the bonus are also to be paid at most in a few days later when we conquer.

(Chopped) The Labour Union of the Naiga .
Wata Kaisha Cotton Mill.

Form No. 2 G. 25,000-11-24

Shanghai Municipal Police.

6026	_
181	2/25.

			•
	Poo	too Koad	Station.
	17th	February,	192 5.
Furthereport on	Strike Situation.		
	rd 1	1 0	
fade by D. S. Forkin.	Forwarded by	Colley In	1000
- 3	vorwaraea by J. L	and the state of t	

Sir:-

In connection with the strike at the Naiga Wata Kaisha

Company's mills, I beg to report that all the mills are still idle.

February 16th, 1925 shows a bigger percentage of workers presenting themselves at the mills than on any other day during the strike, this may be accounted for by the Savings bonus being paid out. All the of of workers with the exception No. 3 Mill booked on for the 30% of wages. The workers of No. 3 Mill received their bonus but all left without booking on. The Tollowing Nos. presented themselves at the mills;

			Total:	5506	64%	4915	72%
**	15			454		318	
	14			354		300	
**	13			402		360	
**	18			252		204	
**	9	Weaving.		491		570	
**	9	Spinning.		317		257	
n	8			240		247	
11	7			429		490	
••	5	West		793		514	
**	5	East		584	*	499	
11	4			686		750	
No.	خ			504		400	
Mi	11.	•		Day work.	<u>.</u>	Night wor	<u>r •</u>

The day workers of the Dong Shing Mill (河東新家), Gordon Rd. worked all day, but owing to insufficient hands (only 83 turning up for work) there is no night work & the mill is closed.

The district has been quiet all day with no sign of trouble

ries

G. 25,000 11-71

Made

Shanghai Municipal Police,

-			
	(%)	 	Station.
		 	198
REPORT ON		 	
00 20 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			• *** * *** **** * * * * * * * * * * *
by	Forwarded by	 	

or demonstrations.

Weetings were held at the Labour Union Headquarters between 2 & 4 p.m. February loth 1925, one speaker telling the meeting that representatives of the China General Edison Company had been to discuss the strike with a view to joining them.

Attached is a pamphlet with translations received at Chapei.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obeaiently,

). S.

D. C. I.

Brothers & Sisters! The Manager of our mills is also a Japanese who ill-treated us the same as the Naiga Wata Kaisha mill workers were & who dismissed the workers & gave the remainder extra work.

It is very dangerous for the workers to lose their business. The workers who remain in the mills have been given extra work, therefore, we struck work yesterday morning & ask the rollowing seven demands.

- 1. Can not reduce the staff & do not dismiss any workers without reasons.
 - 2. Hereafter the worker must not be assaulted.
 - 3. The workers will not be fined in future.
- 4. The dismissal of Tsong Yah (Japanese) & he must not be employed again.
 - b. An increase of 1/10 in wages.
 - 6. If a worker resigns, his wages will not be forfeited.
 - 7. The mill management must pay attention to health conditions. These are our inferior demands.

Now we take an oath to unite with the Naiga Wata Kaisha mill workers & utterly refuse to return to work unless we conquer.

We earnestly hope that all brothers & sisters will come out to assist us in order to attack the Japanese to get a final win.

All workers in Nos. 1 & 2 of Dah Koang Cotton Mills.



している かんとう はいない はんしゅう

Police. Shanghai Municipal

•			Po	otoo	Hoau	Station.
			16±11	P	eoruery,	192 0.
Furtner REPORT ON	Strike	Situation.				
Made by D. S. Forki	n.	Forwarded	! by		***************************************	

Sir:-

In connection with the strike of the Nalga Wata Kaisha Companies Cotton Mill employees, I beg to report that the district has been quent all day with no signs of demonstrations or trouble of any. Sunday being a usual notiday for this Company, hone of the workers presented themselves at the mills.

The mills Management met representatives of the Street Union at No. o Mill at 10 a.m. Feoruary tota 1920 out Mr. Okada, Manager of the mills was not prepared to disclose the outcome of the meeting $\frac{\epsilon}{2}$ for a day or two. No meetings of the Labour Union were held on February 15th 1925 at their Headquarters.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours openiently,

D. C. I.

P. S. Attached is a Pamphlet of Strike News With translation received at Chapei.

Translation of Chinese Pamphiet.

16/2/25

Strike News.

No. 5

February 15th, 1925.

Published by the Labour Union of the Naiga Wata

Good News. 3,000 workers of the Dah Koang Cotton Mill, Yangtsepoo, who have been ill-treated by the Japanese and who heard that our Labour Union are opposing the Japanese are also on Strike in sympathy & principal.

The workers of the various Japanese mills in various districts are going to assist us so that we, workers, must unite together.

Good news from the Japan & China Cotton Mills.

The workers in Nos. 3 & 4 of the Japan & China Cotton Mill started to strike yesterday morning. Some days ago, representatives of the Japan & China Cotton Mills came to our Labour Union to discuss joining the strike as they are in sympathy. Now the workers of the above mills are on strike for some demands saying that they utterly refuse to attend to work unless our demands are met. They unite together with us. The workers in Fong Dien Cotton Mill are on strike.

The workers in Fong Dien Cotton Mill suddenly started to strike yesterday morning. They never sent any representatives to our Labour Union for discussion. From this our workers have a great power. There are about 30,000 workers on strike. It is better for us to get our face this time then we do not fear the Japanese crueity.

16/2/25

Pootoo Ru. Station.

February Ioth. 1025

REPORT ON Stoppage of work at the Dong Sning Cotton Mill,

Gordon Ed.

Made by D.S. Forkin Forwarded by I To lay Ires for

Sir,

I beg to report that at I.40 a.m., February Iotn., 1980, a telephone was received from the Dong Shing cotton mil., Gordon Rd. reporting that one of their departments had struck work. Enquiries here immediately make when it was ascertained from Mr. Kishimoto, the manager, that at 1.00 a.m. the hands in the fly spinning dept., numbering about IOO (70 men and 50 women) stopped work but remained in the mill.

A half hearted attempt appears to have been made by one or two coolies to get the remainder to strike and damage the mill as several windows were broken with bars and bobbins and four frames put out of working order. On the arrival of the police all the male workers were in the sining room with the females at their frames. After a lot of persuasion with a promise that no action would be tak n should they all return to work, tney all resumed at 2.45 a.m..

There are 780 night workers at this mill and every other dept. carries on with their work the whole night.

A police guard is being kept on the mill as it is propagle that another attempt williboe made to get the workers to strike. Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obegiently.

N		-	
	21		
6	~	-	125
 	16	714	25

15

•			
	Pooto	o Road	Station.
	15th	February,	
Further REPORT ON Strike	Situation.		
Made by D. S. Forkin.	Forwarded by a	1. Holey In	esfo?

Sir:-

I beg to report on the situation of the Naiga Wata Kaisna Cotton Mills strike.

The whole of the Companies mills are still idle but the attendances show a decided increase on yesterday. Appended are the numbers of employees who booked on & will receive 30% of their wages.

	Mill.	•	Day Work	<u>.</u>	Night Work	<u>.</u>
No.	. 3		373		408	
"	4		36 5		694	
"	5	East	450		563	
**	5	West	331	•	524	
**	7		373		444	
**	8		224		188	
n	9	Spinning.	140		143	
*	9	Weaving.	209		340	
. #	13		197		189	
to	13		219		375	
**	14		214		315	
11	15		342		377	
		Total:	3,437	41%	4,560	67%

At 1 p.m. February 14th 1925 F. P. C. Webley reported to this Station by telephone that a crowd of strikers, about 600, were assembled on the North Side of the Creek in front of the Dah Foong (大学) Cotton Mill & were crossing to the South Side of the Creek rear No. 5 Mill. All available men under

Form No. 2 T.H. 2000-10-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	(2)	Stati.
	AND A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Statu
		192
REPORT ON		
le by	Forwarded by	

Inspector Foley immediately proceeded there, a number of the men between one and two nundred had crossed to the South Side of the Creek & were standing about No. o Mill, they were quickly dispersed without any trouble. A crowd of between three and four hundred were on the North Side with four Union flags waving.

About 1.45 p.m. representatives of the Street union crossed to the North Side of the Creek when the crowd followed them to Headquarters. Everything has been quelt since that time. The Street union depresentatives have met both parties & are endevouring to bring them together to discuss the demands. A further meeting with Street Union & the Mills Management will be held at 10 e.m. February 15th, 1925.

a student named Koo, claiming to be the chief representative of the hanking university asked the strikers to persuade the emptoyees of the Dong Shing (14 (14)) Cotton mill, Gordon Road, to Join them and break up the machinery in the mill. There has been no sign of unrest at the above mill and the management appear confident that their employees will remain at work.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

Jorkin D. S.



6020

• •							, ,
		==		Pooto	50	коад	Station.
			-	14tn I	Februar	у,	192 .
then DI	EDODT ON	Strike Si	tuation.				
Made by	D. S. Fo	rkin•	Forward	led by J	Fol	ey Ins	108
	sir:-						
						on of the N	aiga Wat
	Kaisha	Cotton Mills					
				Day Work	₹.		
	<u> M</u> :	ill.	Ī	bey Employs	es.	No. of Att	
	No.	3		838		26	
	rt	4		1031		33	3
	••	5 East					
	**	5 West					
	11	7		3445		200	0
	•	8					
		12					
	**	13		673		14	4
		14		576		11	0
		15		706		28	7
		9 Spinning.		501		12	0
		9 Weaving.		748		11	8
	-	2 1168 4 7770 -	rotal:	8518		337	6
				Night Wor	ck.		
	361	3 3	1	wight Emplo		No. of At	tendant
		<u>11.</u>		505		23	8
	No.	3		867		50	5
		4 5 Fe et 1					
	-	5 East 5 West					
	•			2813		1,	500
	-	~ 7		~~			



		-	(8)		Station.
REPORT ON					
Made by				d by	
No.	13			534	184
••	14			490	168
··	15			615	≋± 5
**	9	Spinning.	•	322	113
•	9	Weaving.		707	188
			Total:	6650	2111

All the workers who attended were allowed to book on but owing to insufficient hands were sent back and are being paid 30% of their wages.

The district was queit all day with no signs of demonstrations on the Side of the Creek. On the North Side of the Creek between 2 p.m. & 5 p.m. a number of about 40 or 50 men were assembled waving a white flag. The Labour Union have pickets of about 10 men posted at different points in Chapet examining the workers books and are competting employees of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company, to return to their homes or destroying their books. Employees of the Japan China Cotton Mill, the Dong Shing Mill and other workpeople are allowed to cross the Creek.

A meeting of the Labour Union was held at their Headquarters between 2 p.m. & 4 p.m., about 20 students taking the platform in turns.

Information was received that the chief topic was the release of the persons now in custody in connection with the strike and persuading the meeting to attend the Mixed Court on February 14th, 1925 when the arrested persons come up for trial.

THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

Shanghai Municipal Police.

> -		(3)			
		(3)			Station
				a a la maria de la maria della	
REPOR	r on				
		Forwarded	<i>by</i>		

If these men are not released further drastic measures will be taken against the Japanese by the strikers entering the Settlement Via. Markham Road Bridge & assaulting any Japanese they see on the roads. A rumour was circulated that the Union had been financed by the schools & colleges and their funds at present were \$500,00000, they promised to pay the atrikers 20 cents a day during the strike.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obegiently,

of Forker

D. C. 4.1

14/2/25

•		Pooto	oo Road	Station.
		13th	February,	192 5.
urther	REPORT ON On Strike S	ituation.		
Made by	y_ D.S. Forkin.	Forwarded by	y boly he	1/18

sir:-

I beg to report that the situation of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mill strike is as rollows;

No. 5 Mill. Out of 838 employees, 238 started work but closed down at 12 noon owing to insufficient hands.

No. 4 Mill. Out of 1031 employees, 622 started work but closed down at 4 p.m.

No. 13 Mill. Out of 693 employees, 311 started work out only worked 2 nours.

No. 14 Mill. Out of 576 employees, 340 started work & worked 2 hours.

No. 15 Mill. Out of 706 employees, 466 worked the whole day.

No. 9 Mill. About 60% worked all day.

Nos. 5,7,8 and 12. Did not start.

None of the Company's mills are working on night auty owing to insufficient numbers turning up, those who are turn up were allowed to enter & book on, for which they will receive 20% of their wages.

The district has been quiet with no signs of demonstrations on either Side of the Creek.

Two men were arrested & charged at this Station with Distributing pamphlets relating to the Strike, copies & translations attached.

The first man was arrested at 10 c.m. February 12th, 1925 by C.D.C. 66 Tsai Dzoong Keu at Gordon & Haiphong Roads corner with about 200 of the pamphlets in his possession, he



Station			(2)			
Station.	Accessed that the control of the con	A to the second of the second				
192' .			_			
		***************************************		٧	ORT ON_	REPO
						_

is one Poo Vung Yon (清 文章) living in the Tsha Ah Pang Village Gordon Road, he was formerly employed at the Naiga Wata Kaisha, No. 5 Mill but left of his own will at the last Chinese New Year holidays.

He states that he was a member of the Western District, Working Hen's, Day & Night School, Penang Road who removed their headquarters to premises in the Sai Tuh Lee (40). Chapei about a week ago. He further stated that about a months ago the workers of the Japanese Cotton Kills formed a Lacour Union, the workers contributing 10 cents per month to the funds. He received instructions from Headquarters to distribute the pamphlets amongst the people who are still carrying on at work.

The second man charged was arrested by C.D.S.el Sung Drung Li on Tonquin Road at 5.45 p.m. February 12th, 1925 with 150 pamphlets in his possession. He is an ex-coolie of No. 5 Mill & received the pamphlets from the Union Headquarters to distribute to the workers at the mills.

Both men will be arraigned before the Mixed Court on February 13th, 1925 when a remand will be requested for hearing before the Japanese Assessor.

Enquiries proceeding.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently.

D. S.

D. C. I.

Translation of Chinese Pamonlet.

14/2/25

The Naiga Wata Kaisna Cotton Mill workers have a Labour Union.

It is to protect our workers.

You may opey it whether going on work or not.

The Labour Union is situated on the North Side of the Creek bening the Dan Foong Couton Mill (大學好來).

Male and female workers can go there to hear the news daily.

(Cnopped) Labour Union of Naiga Wata Kaisna Conton Mills.

ranslation of Chinese Pamphlet.

14/2/2

Friendly workers!

At present there are some rumours coming from the mills stating that on both Sides of the Creek arrests are being made but you must not believe them. There is no one to arrest any workers if we unite. Mow there is a law which is called The Labour Union Act and it states that a Strike is not unlawful. Nobody can arrest us. The nine workers arrested by the Police Will be immediately released on intervention of the Union. They care not cetain them. Again a rumour states that the Mills will be closed and there is an anouncement posted at the doorway for that purpose. but you will understand that it is appolutely laise in order to bluir us. The Japanese love money as they do their lives, so they will not close the mills on that account, as they must lose a lot of their capital. Friendly workers! If we unite together in this Strike the Japanese will fear the loss of their capital and so must consent to our demands. The Union is our representative; & the regulations, you should obey. our Union is situated at Sai Tuh Lee (三 经里) behind the Dan Foong Cotton Mill 伏生初期 North of the Creek. You can get news either from the Union or the Union will tell you.

> (Chopped) Labour Union of Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mills.

Form No. 2 T.H. 2000-10-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

15/2/25

		F00.00	Road	Station.
		_ llth	February,	192 5.
irther	REPORT ON Strike Si	tuation.		
Brand and the Control			I nI "	1 1
Made by	D.S. Andrews.	Forwarded by	Too ding	1211

Sir:-

I beg to report that the Situation around the different mills effected by the Strike at No. 5 Mill remains about the same as last evening February 10th, 1985.

Nos. 5, 7, 8, 9 & 12 Mills were not opened to workers, although a number of mill hands turned up at the usual time.

About 100 hands turned up belonging to Nos. 13 & 14 Mills but after working for an hour or so they requested to leave.

Nos. 5 & 4 Mills were filled at 6 a.m. today & remained till about 5.50 p.m. when they left for their nomes, as some of the hands failed to bring food. These two mills are working tonight but are short of about 200.

A Demonstration of about 300 men was neld on the Chapei Side of Soochow Creek opposite Nos. 3 & 4 Mills the object being to intimidate workers who had to cross the Creek to these mills.

One man who had the appearance of a student was obviously inciting the crowd.

Three men were arrested off Ferry Road trying to prevent workers from proceeding to work. One of these men when questioned stated he had received a badge from students after attending a meeting at 9 a.m. February Lith, 1920 behind the Dan Foong Cotton Mill (大學新人), Chapel. There are about 20 students holding meeting at this place each day since the Strike.

Further enquiries are being made as to the source of the trouble which undoubtedly started at No. 5 Mill, & will be reported on.

I,am Sir.

Yours obediently,

H. Phouse

D. C. I.

Sir:-

Shanghai Municipal Police.

6012

	Pootoo	Road	Station.
	TTtn	February,	
REPORT ON Gathering of Studen	ts inciting mill	workers.	
The state of the s	11 (11	0	/
Made by D.S. Andrews. Forwar	ded by I Fo	lug tury	<u></u>

I beg to report that at 5 p.m. February 9th, 1925 when the strikers were ejected from No.5 Mill on West Soochow Rosa, it was observed that a party of the student class, were gathered on the North Side of Soochow Creek. They were waving white flags bearing characters as follows:- "If anyone falls to strike he will be treated violently."

Every effort was made to get the discontented workers on strike from No.5 Mill to join them. This proved successful as the mill hands we ferried across & after joining the students they all adjourned to the rear of Dan Foong Cotton Mill (大學 方成), Chapei, where a meeting was neld, & the articles numerated on the Pamphlets were discussed. No further trouble was experienced from this direction.

M

I am, Sir,
Yours obediently,

To

D. C. I.,

Headquarters.

からない かいかんかん かんかん かんかん あんない ないない ないないない ないない ないかいかん ないかいかん

Shanghai Municipal Police.

6012 11/2/25

Pootoo

ROBG Station.

iltn February, 199 5.

REPORT ON Further Report on Strike at No. 5 Mill.

Made by D.S. Andrews. Forwarded by J. Mr. Ley Joseph

Sir:-

I beg to report that at 10.45 a.m. February 10th, 1925 a message was received from Mr. Motoki Assistant Manager of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mills, reporting trouble at No. 9 Mill Markham Road .

Accompanied by S/I Adams, Sergeant Hendery & Chinese Detectives I proceeded to the Mill immediately.

On arrival we observed a large number of workers outside & also a large number Maving quiat orderly. When we got inside the Main Gates a crowo or men were seen in a very excited manner coming from the direction of the offices. A number of these men attacked us & made good their escape outside the Mill amongst the crowo. One man was arrested.

From enquiries it was ascertained that about 200 men on Strike from No. 5 Mill had proceeded to No. 9 Mill Markham Road where they entered, in the nopes of getting the workers numbering about 1,500 to join them.

Some of the strikers proceeded to the offices & smasned all the windows & interior fittings assaulting several Japanese employers.

Another party made their way to the Caroing & Specding rooms where the mill employees were peacefully working, & started to break electric fittings, delicate parts of motors & some of the machinerythe damage done is not estimated at a large sum but sufficient to stop work at this mill for a few days.

The mill workers all left after trouble with the strikers but it was perfectly obvious, they were not in sympathy.

In the meantime we received information that the strikers

	. (2)	
		Station.
		192
	REPORT ON	
***************************************		•
Made	Made by Forwarded by	

were proceeding to other Japanese mills. A telephone warning was sent to Pootoo Road Station but the strikers arrived at Nos. 10 & 14 Mills Robinson Road ahead of the police & a number were able to force an entrance into the mill. They carried out the same procedure as adopted at No. 9 Mill - amasning the offices & getting into the machine shops but owing to the timely arrival of assistance from Pootoo Road Station the damage done was very small. A number of Japanese were assaulted during the affray.

Eleven men were arrested inside & in the vicinity of Mos. 13 & 14 Mills & along with the man arrested at No. 9 Mill will be charged at the Mixed Court tomorrow February 11th, 1925 with causing a Riot.

After the dispusal of strikers from Nos. 15 & 14 Mills it appears they made their way into Chapei across the Soochow Creek & up till about 4.30 p.m. every thing was peaceful in the district & nothing further was seen of the disorderly mob. At the time stated above a number of these men where seen to congregate on the North Side of Soochow Creek near Ferry Road Jetty in order to prevent workers from crossing to Nos. 3 & 4 Mills (No trouble being exprienced at these mills during the day).

This method of their's was quiet successful as Mr. Okada reported to me that only about 100 workers had turned up for the night shift at 6 p.m., so he had decided not to continue work during the night shift.

The night shift at Nos. 13 & 14 Mills attended in the usual manner but owing to the fact that more trouble was anticipated by them with the strikers, they asked to be allowed to go home.

•				
	(3)	•••••	 	Station.
			 1	192
REPORT ON			 	
	deach in the			
lade by	Forward	ded by		

Nos. 5, 7,8 & 12 Mills at West Soochow Road are all stopped, owing to the extra work entailed by the Japanese stall & Mr. Okada thought it best to allow them a rest.

No. 9 Mill is closed until such time as the damaged machinery is repaired, & a notice to this effect has been posted on the Main Gates.

No. 15 Mill situated opposite Pootoo Road Station is the only mill belonging to the Naiga Wata Kaisha Company actually in Commissioner at the present times. No. trouble whatsoever has been experienced at this mill.

It is the expressed wish of Mr. Okada that every effort nave, would be made by his Company, to allow the workers to attend, but owing to to the presences of strikers this has been impossible in most cases, and further more was perfectly willing to meet, any representative body acknowledged by the workers, in order to list in to any legitimate grievances, but since they have resorted to violence he states he has no option but to close the mills, till such time as the workers care to return under present conditions.

The mill workers under the Naiga Wata Kalsha Company receive better pay & much better facilities for personal conditions of living, than they would receive under a Chinese Company & Mr. Okacs has pointed out this matter to me.

On an average each mill worker receives 50.7 cents big Inving money a day, free Hospital attandance - no fines - & facilities for in the companies own houses at a greatly reduced rental.

Further enquiries are made & will be reported on.

I am, Sir,
Yours obediently,

Affindrew S

D: S. 52.

D. C. I.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.

REPORT ON STRIKE

Charles and an experimental and the Control of the
Pcotoo Road Station 10th February, 1925.
Time and date reported 3.55 p.m.9-2-195 and date I.O. informed 6.30 p.m. 9-2-1925.
By whom reported Mr. S. Okada. Manager.
Trade or profession of strikers Mill workers.
Number of strikers 1,500 Male - Female - Apprentices -
Employer's name, address and business Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mill
14 Soochow Road.
Union to which strikers belong "Labour Association."
Cause of strike and demands made by strikers Dismissal of 40 employees on Monday, February 2md, 1925.
Translation of Pamphlet attached which were distributed amongst mill
workers.
When did discontent amongst strikers first commence Sunday February 8th, 1925.
What action (if any) did employers take to remedy cause of discontent prior to
commencement of strike Got the leaders of different parties together &
talked the matter over without success.
What action (if any) have the employers taken to meet the demands of the strikers
None as yet.
Names and addresses of strike leaders Hor not blamable a punt
Has the strike or its cause any political inspiration Not so Iar as is known at prese
e de la compansa de l
Meeting places of strikers Not known.
Number of persons arrested for offences arising out of strike None.
Particulars of literature (if any) circulated relative to strike attached.
and the state of t
Name a address of printer of such circulars Fot snown.
Name a address of printer of such circulars Fot snown. Precautions taken by Police Police protections to prevent any disorder &
Precautions taken by Police Police protections to prevent any disorder &
Precautions taken by Police Police protections to prevent any disorder & intimidation.
Precautions taken by Police Police protections to prevent any disorder & intimidation. BENIOR DET. I/C. INSPECTOR I/C. D. C. I. I. O.
Precautions taken by Police Police protections to prevent any disorder & intimidation.



10/2/25

Pootoo Roaa Station.

10tn February, 192 5

REPORT ON Strike at No. 5 Mill.

Made by D.S. Andrews. Forwarded by J. F. Suy Jrus 10:

Sir:-

I beg to report that at 3.55 p.m., February 9th, 1925 a Telephone Message was received from Mr. S. Okada, manager of the Naiga Wata Kaisha Cotton Mills reporting a strike at No. 5 Mill situated on West Soochow Road.

Accompanied by native detectives I proceeded to the scene & was informed by the Supt. Mr. Kawamara that about 1,500 workers employed in the Speeding Card, and Ring rooms situated on the East side of No. 5 Mill were on strike & trying to intimidate other workers in Nos. 7, 8, and 12 Mills, but they were prevented & eventully got out side the mill without causing any serious damage to machinery etc.

Information was first received on Sunday, February 8th, 1925 by Supt. Taji of No. 5 Mill, who was in Charge at this time, the Mill being closed down on Sunday & only leaving a small number of workmen to look after the machinery. Mr. Taji heard from these workeers that a general strike was anticipated on the 9th February, 1925. Steps were immediately taken by him to prevent it, by calling all representatives of the workers together, but owing to the mill being closed it was only possible to get a small number which proved ineffective.

Today, enquiries were made & it was reported by Mr. S. Okada that every thing was quiet & orderly no further news of a strike pending.

About noon pamphlets were distributed amongst the workers, a copy of which is attached, with a translation, and at 3 p.m. the workers in the different rooms mentioned above on the East wing of

. •	(%)			
	, ,			Station.
				192
REPORT ON				
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O			700 F 1000 1100 1100 1100	
Made by	Forw	arded by		

No. 5 Mill forced their way through to the West wing & compelled the workers there to join them. Afterwards they proceeded to the other. 3 mills situated in the same compound, but were prevented from entering by Japanese employers who closed & guarded the entrances.

The assistance of the Police were required to get the strikers numbering about 1,500, outside the mill, and shortly afterwards they all crossed the Soochow Creek into Chapei, joining another crowd who were waving flags, etc. & had the appearance of students.

The majority of the night workers turned up at 6 p.m. & started work as usual & so far as can be ascertained they are not in sympathy with the strikers on day shift.

Further enquiries are being made & will be reported on.

I am, Sir,

Yours obeaiently.

A Holand S

To

A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T

D. C. I.,

Headquarters.

Friends of Man Yan Cotton Mill.

We are excemely bitter when we work in the Japanese Cotton Mill and we, dully, work over twelve nours. The wages that we earn are so small. It any one is found oad, the Japanese will assault this man with clenched lists and kick nim with his leet. If any small mistake has been done, he will be lined. The Japanese treat us, workers, same as oxen or ponies. The Japanese line or assault us as ne likes and he has no idea to talk the heath or principal between us. The and inst. of this current month the manager of the No. o will nau dismissed all the workers who worked in the rough cotton department. On the 4th 103t. Of this month the ex-workers went to the mentioned will ine Jaranese not only relused to pay the wages out TO BEK TOT WARES. arrested their representatives sending them to the Police Station to be charged. On! Workers! the Japanese treat us same as animals. The Japanes. not only drink our olood and deprive our skin from our podles. There is no reason for this treatment. Friends! the Japanese compet us to have no path to proceed, so we hope to strike in order to oppose the bad treatment and Biso apply the following articles.

- 1. Herealter no assault.
- 2. One tenth rate promotion to the original wages.
- HO. S WILL SHO STED USAS THE MOLKELS AND UST DESH GISHIBBEG ILDER OF LESSING CHES AND USAS DESH GISHIBBEG ILDER
- 4. To give wages one time in two weeks with no delay.
- 5. The mill must pay us the wages during the strike time.
- 6. From hereafter, to dismiss any worker must have some proper reason.
 Friends! Workers! if the mill recognizes the above

articles then we can have a life. We must note our strike till the good result.

Workers in the Nan Yah Cotton Mill.

Translation of Chinese Pamphlet.

Male and Female friendly workers!

We are now compelled going to strike on account of us being ill-treated, assaulted and scolded by the Japanese. Also the Japanese dismissed our workers, deduct our wages without reasons and frequently delay to pay our wages.

Not only we have performed the strike and the eleven mills all were striked. 20000workers unite in one heart and ought to put one's life on it in order to determine whether you and we take the death or not.

We strike and win then what are the benefits for us?

- 1. The Japanese dare not to assault us again.
- 2. Increase our wages with one tenth, e.g. fifteen dollars may increase one dollar and nalf, ten dollars to eleven etc.
- 3. The wages within the strike period will be paid us originally.
- 4. Afterwards the wages must be paid one time in two weeks without delay.
- 5. To have the workers who have been charged to be released at once.

 In one word there are many benefits so that we are boldly designed on not fafraid.

How we can get favour?

- 1. We, 20000 workers, want to unite to do together then not afraid the Japanese will not permit us.
- 2. We should under the direction of labous union. The labour is the defence body which protect us. We are hearing the union order whether going to work or not.

We never fail if we all obey the union order.

Friendly workers! that is union words which say to you good, you may keep them in your mind always and not forget. The favour is ours.

To oppose the foreign captialist.

Uniting together and holding to the end.

From now on the union pamphlet er bears the stamp and you will pay attention to it.

Labour Union of Nan Yah Cotton Mill stamped.

Putting bell



								D.	Headquart		Station.
								À	derch 25,		192 5
REPORT	ON_	M1xed	Court	proceed	lings	a.ga	ins	t	strikers.		
	*							111	7.	-7 8	·

1 3 6

Made by P. Tizon, Clerical Asst. Forwarded by

Sir,

At the Mixed Court at 2 p.m. to-day, before Mr. Tajima, Japanese Assessor, and magistrate Loh, 於 Wang Ah Nyi 王河二 15, mill hand, Soong Ang Kwei 宋 在 17, mill hand, Teoong Pao Kong 至 定 23, mill hand, Koh Yoong Sing高大林22, shop assistant, Wong Yoong Chong王 18, mill hand, Teoong Hung Fah 下 社 天 21, mill hand, Koh Zung Ching 高 仁 18, mill hand, Yi Yui Pao 最 全 沒 33, mill hand, and Sih Wen Soong 12 12 12, mill hand, who is sick in hospital) appeared on the following charges:

- 1) For that they on the 15th day of February at No. 200 Jessfield Road at the cotton mill there situate did assemble for the purpose of committing violence and being there and then assembled together were guilty of riotous behaviour, contrary to Artacle 164 of the Chinese Provisional Criminal Code;
- 2) For that they at the same time and place concerned together with others not yet in custody did malicious y damage curtain property, to wit, mill machinery the property of the complainant, the Toyoda Cotton Mill, contrary to Article 405 of the Chinese Provisional Criminal Code.

Mr. E. T. Maitland, Prosecuting Solicitor, appeared for the Police; Mr. A. Covey for the defence.

Mr. Maitland: These men are charged with riotous behaviour and with doing malicious damage at the Toyoda Cotton Mill.

Det. Sergt. Macgregor, called, said: I arrested the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th accused in the Toyoda Cotton Mill for doing malicious damage in the carding room. They were breaking up the machinery. The 3rd and the 4th accused were arrested on Jessfield Road outside the mill. The 1st accused was arrested by a Japanese overseer at the mill for breaking up the electric light. At 4 p.m. on February 14 a telephone message was received from the Toyoda mill at Bubbling Well Road Station that there were rumours current that the Chinese employees were going on strike. At 6.50 p.m. another telephone message was received stating that the men had come out on strike and were breaking up the machinery. Accompanied by two foreign constables I went to the mill and found about 1,000 employees outside the gate of the mill on Jessfield Road. I forced my way through the crowd into the mill and for breaking an electric globe. Accompanied by one of the accused for breaking an electric globe. Accompanied by one of the constables I went to the carding room and there found the 2nd, the 5th, the 6th, the 7th and the 8th accused breaking up the machinery. We placed them under arrest and took them to the

				 	Station.
				 	192
	REPORT ON			 	
				11-12-11 11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-	
ade	by	Forwarde	d by	 ·····	
	-2-	-			

gate of the mill. A crowd of workers had got out of the mill by that time, and were throwing stones breaking the windows, creating a disturbance and rioting. The doors of the mill were closed and the Police retired into the mill. After a time it quientened down. I went out on the road and arrested the 3rd and 4th accused who were in the midst of a crowd of about 200, the remainder having dispersed. The motor car from Bubbling Well Station was on Jessfield Road and the strikers pushed the car into the Socchow Creek. About this time, a number of Japanese employees drove up to the mill in a motor car. The strikers stopped the car, pulled them out and assaulted them. One man was shot with a 32 revolver through the right side by one of the strikers; another Japanese was struck over the head with a blunt instrument and then thrown into the Soochow Creek. He was later rescued by boatmen and sent to hospital where he has since died.

Mr. Covery (cross-examining): When you arrive/were there not three sections of strikers in front of the place?

Witness: No.

Counsel: How many sections were there?

Witness: I don't quite understand you.

Counsel: At the entrance to the mill, you would say there

were how many strikers?

Witness: About 1,000. The night shift was coming off and the day shift was going on. There were men and women.

Counsel: And when you came out of the mill there were

how many?

Witness: 250. The others had dispersed.

Counsel: 250 were on Jessfield Road?

Witness: Yes.

Counsel: At what time did you make the arrests?

Witness: 7.30. Counsel: It was probably dark?

Witness: Yes.

Mr. Covey here informed the Court that he would deal with the 9th accused, who was in hospital, at the same time.

Mr. Covey (to witness): The 2nd, the 5th, the 6th, the 7th,

the 8th and the 9th accused were arrested in the carding room?

Witness: Yes.

Counsel: And I Take it that the whole of the mill was in darkness when you arrived? Witness: No.

Counsel: What part was in darkness?

Witness: The carding room.

Counsel: Were the lights put on again?

Witness: The lights were put on inside of ten minutes.

Counsel: A dim light? Witness: Yes.

Counsel: Did you know that all these men were waiting until the lights were put on?

Witness: No.

Form No. 2 G. 25,000-11-24

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	Station.
RI	EPORT ON
hu	Forwarded by
	-3-
	Counsel: You did not know that?
	Counsel. Comparing the atticue of these men (pointing to the
	dock) and the attitude of the 250. Which was the Worse:
	Witness: I am not here to judge them on their attitude.
	Counsel: You arrested them for malicious damage?
	Witness: For sabotage.
	Counsel: You spoke of their attitude in your examination-in-
	chief.
	Witnese: I spoke of the 250.
	Counsel: In your opinion which, would you say, were the
	worse: the 250 or the boys in the dock now? Witness: I am not prepared to go into the question.
	Counsel: You referred to Japanese driving up in a motor car
	and being assaulted, and also of one Japanese being shot and of
	another being thrown into a creek by the strikers. Are any of
	these men in Court?
	Witness: No.
	Mr. maitland: I can call other witnesses who wall only say
	the same thing if the Court wishes.
	The Assessor: Have you any more questions to ask the witness
	Mr. Covey:
	Mr. Covey: No, Sir. With the exception of the 4th accused,
	whom I do not represent in this case, I simply throw myself on
	the mercy of the Court.
	The Assessor: You said the 2nd, the 5th, the 6th, the 7th,
	the 8th, and the 9th accused were wrecking the machinery in the
	carding room?
	Witness: Yes.
	The Assessor: With what?

Witness: They had iron bars.

The Assessor: Were these iron bars seized? Witness: They were left in the mill. They are attached to the machines. The damage done was very slight. The 3rd and 4th accused were arrested outside the mill. They were throwing stones

at windows breaking them.

The Assessor: Did they have anything else in their hands?

Witness: Yes, some of them had sticks. The Assessor: Are all the accused mill hands?

Witness: All except one who is an assistant in a bean shop. This is the 4th accused.

Dr. O. Fischer, who is appearing for the 4th accused, cross-examining: Did you see the stones the 4th accused threw?

Witness: Yes. Counsel: How big?

Witness: About the size of my fist.

Counsel: Have you the stones here? Witness: No, if they had been all brought to the Station they would have made a huge heap.

	Statio	n.
		,
REPORT ON		
Made by	Forwarded by	

Counsel: The 4th accused is not an employee in the cotton mill? what motive can he have in throwing stones? Witness: It can be proved that it was not the mill hands who desired the strike, it was the agitators.
Counsel: In your opinion, does the 4th accused have the

appearance of an agitator?

Witness: Yes.

Counsel: Do you know where he is employed? Witness: In the village near the mill. I verified that. Counsel: Did you personally arrest him? Witness: Yes.

Downsel: Did you ask him any questions? Witness: Yes. He said he was employed in a bean shop. I

verified that also. Counsel: Did he tell you how it happened that he was there?

Witness: He said he was on his way home.

Counsel: Did he deny having anything to do with the strike? Witness: He did max deny it. I asked him why he had the stones in his hands. He said he was not in any way connected with the strike.

All the accused were then examined by the Magistrate, with the exception of the 4th accused whose examination-in-chief was led by his Counsel, Dr. Fischer.

The questions and replies were not interpreted into English, except in the case of the 4th accused, who said: My name is Koh Yang Sing. I am employed in a bean shop not far from the mill.

When passing the mill, I was arrested by foreign detectives. Dr. Fischer: Did you hear the evidence of the foreign

detective who said you had stones in your hands?
Accused: I was passing there and did not throw any stones.
I did not ask anyone about the strike. I don't know anybody. In answer to the dagistrate, accused said: I was simply walking and passed the mill. I did not stand near the mill. I did not see any stones thrown.

The magistrate: How many people were there? Accused: I don't know.

The magistrate: But you were passing there, so you must know?

Accused: I don't know. The Assessor: You must know. There were about 200 together. The Magistrate: When you were arrested did you see anyone

throwing stones?
Accused: I don't know.

The Assessor (lifting up one of his hands): Can you see this? Accused: I don't know. (Laughter).

The Assessor (questioning Det. Sergt. Macgregor): When you arrested the 3rd and 4th accused, had the motor car containing the Japanese mill employees arrived?

	Station.
	_192
REPORT ON	
Made by Forwar	rded by

-5-

Det. Sergt. Macgregor: Yes, the car had arrived.
The Assessor: When you arrested this man, was the car
already there?
Witness: Yes. I am told that one of the Japanese who was
in the car at the time is now in Court.
The Assessor: You mean to say that after one of the
Japanese had been shot and another thrown into the Soochow
Creek, you arrested these two men?
Witness: Yes.

The Court fined Keh Yoong Sing \$200 with the alternative of six months imprisonment to date from March 25.

All the other accused were fined \$100 each with the alternative of three months imprisonment from date of arrest.

The Court then proceeded to hear the case against the three Chinese "ditors a separate of which is being made.

Your obedient servant

Clerical Assistant.

They

Bubbling Well Station.

REPORT ON Labour unrest in Bubbling Well District.

Made by ... acgreer. Forwarded by Morelle & o.

With reference to the labour unrest in the District, I beg to forward the following information re. . emo. dated 26th February 1.25.

- (1). There is no information to show that the strikers were members of any particular union or that they foresthered any place in the District. Information was received recording the strike at the Toyada Cotton (11) on February 14,1) 5 that a sirl addent
- was notive in the mili before they come out. The the student was or what check she can a from cannot be accordained.
- (2). The origin of the limit on the attributed to oritation by mill workers from the Japanese milk in Sorden Road District.
- (E). ith reference to the Thanchai Leather Co. strike discorton
 - the worker of the Toyada and owing to a gener 1 look out being declared there was very little intimidation.
 - (4). There we she described only of our personnels in the District.
 - on by student in Promotion to and rescribe one could carried on by student in Promotion the atribe, but two wen named Tung himmy Wei(34 %) and one Yen(47 %) Directors of the usi Come to Day and Light School are believed to have taken an active part
 - (6). There is nothing to bound to a car that what political part
 - (7). In the Toyoda Cotton ill 2,000 females and 1,050 male

in proportion the strike.

the agitators are commented with.

Form No. 2

Shanghai Municipal Police.

					Stat	ion.
		,			19	8
REPORT ON		**************************************		The state of the s	***************************************	
			······································			
Made by	Forwarded by					

1.).

employee's were involved. There was only if male employee's in--volved in the phanchai peather dorks.

- (3). The Topade Cotton II) has been take since February 14,1005 and are resulted work on each 2,1005 welling a total of 15 days.

 The Shan had Leather Co. were ille for two days.
- (i). ith reference to the disposition to return to more shown by the striker. The day following the strike i.e. February 15. 90° of the Toyada employee's were willing to return work.

The Shanghai Leather Co.'s employee's mere also milling to return the following day February Co.

(10). At the commencement of the strike at the Toyade Setten will afforts were made by the Punicipal Police to appears the strikers. This me sure would have shown good results as reservation of order and to a certain extent would have influenced the strikers to resome work, were it not for the Chapai Police who to the chapae of the situation inside the mill amonion rifle fire, Quasing considerable excitement amonast the strikers and giving agitators further scope.

Police from this Station have been on duty continously out--side the mill on Jessfield kend to mental corder on the Municipal Road.

The Charai Police are on duty inside the mill.

(11). Six machines in the carding room of the Toyada "ill were damage slightly also several windows in the building broken. The damage is estimated at Taels 2,000.

		 	 	*****	Station.
			 	* ******	198
REPORT	омио	 	 		
		 	 		encreditage halled accessed by high to administrate states. The first handle placement

Made by Forwarded by

("1.

(19). The financial loss crused by the consation of mork in the Toyada Hill c must be asc regarded at present. An addomium report with be forwarded regarding this minute.

(18). Sine corners were arrested in connection with strike and charged with disorderly corduct and saletage. These men were not connected with organizing the strike.

-tion on February 14,1905 on Jensfield Road and on the Worth side of the Soochew Greek. One of these men was shot through the stomach by one of the triliers. Another was seriously injured on the head.

The others had superflutus injuries about the head and body.

The strike of the Shanghai Leather Co's factory cannot be connected with the labour unrest in Japanese mills.

I am Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. 1.

J.C.1.



Bubbline "ell

arch

REPORT ON Strikers resuming work at the Toyoda Cotton ibl.

Made by ... 23Grenor. Forwarded by

.ir,

At 6 n.m. "arch of the night shift resumed work. About 1700, turned up several of the a word not ignitte owing to them : t being in possession of their war a card.

us the morning ? arch s! he full stars or since turns? un. There we no signs of any actitation.

I ar Mr.

.... .

Sir.

A strike of workpeople employed at the Toyoda Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company's mill, 200 Jessfield Road, commenced on the night of February I5, 1925. Following the stoppage of work serious distarbances occurred which resulted in injuries being sustained by nine Japanese connected with the mill, one of whom was shot, and two seriously assaulted about the head and body and thrown into the Soochow Creek. One of the last mentioned, named Yoshoji Harada, succumbed to his injuries on March I. 1925. During and for some days previous to the strike. Chinese Police had been continuously on duty on the Toyoda Cotton Hill premises which are situated outside the boundary of the International Settlement and when the strikers and their supporters behaving riotous about eight armed men from the Chinese Police Station were on duty at the entrance to the mill. Police from the International Settlement went to the scene of disorder and arrested nine persons, eight of whom were mill workers who were caught in the act of destroying machinery or in other ways creating breaches of the peace. These nine persons were subsequently charged at the Mixed Court with "Rictous Behaviour" contrary to Article 164 and "Doing Malicious Damage to Property" contrary to Article 405 of the Chinese Provisional Criminal Code and were sentenced eight to three months imprisonment or a fine of \$100.00

each and one to six months imprisonment or a fine of \$200.00. The Chinese Police who had been regularly on duty at the mill and who were in a position to know what was going on and to anticipate any disturbance did not arrest any of the persons concerned in the rioting either during or after the strike.) employed as a mill hand at the Sung Ah S(Toyoda Cotton Mill and residing in the Tsau Ka Jau) Village(0.0.L.) was arrested on a charge of intimidation by the Chinese Police in the Brennan Road Village (0.0.L.) on February 19 but whilst being taken by a Sergeant and Constable to the Poh Sing Ching) Police Station he escaped from custody and has not been recaptured. A man named Sung Liang Tei(Assistant Director of the Woo Si Koong Yeu() Day and Night School, Penang Road, and was also connected with), Chapei, and the Labourers Club, Tan Tsz Wan(who was chief spokesman at strikers' meetings held in Chapei, was arrested on February 19 in Chapei. Enquiries made during the strike went to show that he was one of the most prominent strike leaders and applications were made to the Chapei Police and the Ching Tsa Ting by the Shanghai Municipal Police to hand over Sung Liang Wei for trial in the Mixed Court of the International Cettlement on February 19, February 20, February 23, February 27, March 12, March 17 and March 20. These applications were all refused and on the last occasion the S.M.P. representatives were informed that Sung Liang Wei had been released by order of the Chief of Police at the request of the Chinese General Chamber of Commerce and Japanese mill owners. The Chinese General Chamber of Commerce and a leading

official of the Naga Tata Kaisha Co. Later denied that any such request had been made. Since his release,
Sung Liang Tei has been known to frequent the Labourers'
Club, San Tuh Lee(), Tan Tsz Tan(),
Chapei, and he was selected amongst others to represent
local Japanese cotton mill workers at the May Day
Celebration in Canton and left Shanghai for that port
on ipril 24.

There are a number of warrants in the hands of the Police for the arrest of persons concerned in the strike of cotton mill workers which occurred in February of this year, but the culprits apparently feel safer and more immune from arrest in Chinese territory and therefore do not venture into the Settlement.

I beg to point out that the procedure hitherto observed is that correspondence of this nature has been conducted through the Senior Consul.

Yours faithfully,

May 13

Letter from the Kiangsu Commissioner of Foreign Affairs re the Arrest of Strike Leaders.

D. I. Sullivan

sir,

A strike of work people employed at the Toyoda Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company's Mill. 200 Jessfield Road. occurred on the night of February Io, 1925. Serious disturbances followed the stoppage of work and resulted in injuries to nine Japanese connected with the mill one of whom was shot, one seriously assaulted about the head and body, and one beaten about the head and thrown into the Soochow Creek. The last mentioned whose name was S. Takeya, succumbed to his injuries on the afternoon of March I, 1925. Nine persons were arrested by the Shanghai Municipal Police at the time the disturbances were going on and were charged with "Riotous Behaviour" contrary to Article I64 of the Chinese Provisional Criminal Code and further charged with "Doing Malicious Damage to Property" contrary to Article 405 of the Chinese Provisional Criminal Code. The trial of the nine men took place on March 25, when eight of the accused were fined \$100.00 or three months imprisonment each and one was fined \$200.00 or six months imprisonment. A man named Sung Ah S(i'l) 19 10) employed as a mill hand at the Toyoda Cotton Mill and residing in the Tsau Ka Jau()高泉橋) Village (0.0.L.) was arrested by the Chinese Police on a charge of intimidation in the Brennan Road Village (0.0.L.) being taken to Poh Sing Ching(北新连) Police Station by a sergeant and Constable of the Chinese Police, Sung Ah S escaped from custody and has not been recaptured.

Enquiries made by the Police during the strike go to show that prominent amongst the ringleaders was a man named

Sung Liang Wei(形息), who was Assistant Director of the 'oo Si Koong Yeu((南近之友) Day and Night School, Penang Road, and was also connected with the Labourers' Club, Tan Tsz "an (信息 引擎), Chapei. He was the Chief spokesman at strikers' meetings held in Chapei. On February 19, 1925 Sung Liang Wei was arrested in Chapei by the Shanghai Municipal Police assisted by the Chapei Police and charged with intimidating the workers employed at the Naga Wata Kaisha Company's Cotton Mills . On the afternoon of the same day a request was made by the S.M.P. at the 4th Division Police Head warters for Gung to be handed over for trial in the Mixed Court of the International The representatives of the C.M.P. were referred to the Ching Tsa Ting (Chinese City Police). On February 20 1925 an application was made at the Ching Tsa Ting(五方成) by the S.M.P. who were in possession of a despatch letter issued by the Mixed Court for the handing over of Sung Liang Wei. The application was refused on the grounds that Sung had not been examined and the Chinese Police stated that they wished to inspect books and papers found in Sung's possession at the time of his arrest. A further application was made on February 23, 1925 when Shun Shing Ting(水海流), an assistant magistrate, stated that he had received instructions from the Chief of Police that the man must not be handed over yet as it was a very serious case and searching inquiries were necessary and that in all probability a charge would be laid against Sung in the Chinese City. Another application was made by representatives of the

S.M.P. to the Ching Tsa Ting on February 27. The application was again refused, Magistrate Tuan stating that a letter had been sent to the Nanking Authorities and a reply containing instructions was awaited. Further unsuccessful applications for Sung Liang wei(沿空度) to be handed over for trial at the International Mixed Court were made on March 12 and March 17, 1925. On March 20, 1925, the S.M.P. were informed that Sung Lian; Wei had been released by order of the Chief of Police at the request of the Chinese General Chamber of Commerce and Japanese Mill Owners. The Chinese General Chamber of Comperce and a leading official of the Naga Wata Kaisha Co. later denied that any such request had been made. Since his release Sung Liang Wei has been known to frequent the Labourers' Club, San Tuh Lee(三族星), Tan Taz Wan ((亨) (考), Chapel, and he was selected amongst others to represent local Japanese cotton mill workers at the May Day Celebration in Canton and left for that port on ipril 24.

There are a number of warrants in the hands of the Police for the arrest of persons concerned in the recent cotton mill workers' strike, but as far as can be ascertained the wanted men are not in the International Settlement.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant.



Bubbling Well

Station.

March 7,7005.

REPORT ON Rowours of unrest in the labour situation Toyoda "il"

200 Jessfield Road.

Made by D. . MacGregor.

Forwarded by

Bir,

with reference to information received from remarding remours of unrest amongst the Chinese employees of the Toyoda Cotton fill 200 Jonafield Road I ben to state that this romour has been verified.

From the information received that the employeem mentain that they are not being treated as they were before the strike.

There complaints are:-

- (1). There are only two badges insued to 60 for the use of the lavetory, without this badge they cannot use same.
 - (2). A I cent increase promised them has not been maid.
- (3). They want an hour for monds instead of the present half hour.
- (4). They are dissatisfied with the fact that they are not allowed admission into the morks without showing both badge and book. Previously either badge or book was sufficient.

Host of the dissetisfaction appears to be in the Carding Room, where the strike commenced before. My informant states that the strike is to take place or Monday afternoon. Special precou--tions are being taken. A 0.0.0. is detailed for that vicinity.

I am Sir.

Yours obediently, Mac sego

Bubbling Well

Station.

March 7,1005.

REPORT ON.

Non-appearance at Toy da Cottor "ill at 5 P.".

March 2,1975.

Made by D.S.M.cGrogor. Forwarded by

sir,

With reference to my non-appearence at the Toyoda Cotton

Mill at 5 P.d. March 2,1995 I ber to state that I was on cycle potrol in Brennan Road Village where most of the agitatem takes place.

I am Sir,

Yours obediently,

D.C.I.

Municipal Police.

Bub 'inc Tell Station.

REPORT ON Industria unrest at the .cycle Cottor il'.

Made by D.S. lacGregor.

dir,

Forwarded by

With reference to the remoured strike of the Chinese amploy I by the above He many, I have to state that the might shift from 64 work to move. Thoch it 7000. There was allert sign; of mossi est visible, but this may be ritributed to the

ranous current to a travely manning tel. The man no signa of citation. Ab ut off omblegaes, mostly come memor failed to anno a estato in otom to an intermeda atable t book to would do sveryth to resulble to a ting the weather. The moments

to the the chief reint of disputiofaction i.e. mutrint one in

using the levetery, in ortions' but special eltention would bu given take notist. Onion on Inert. som

.... c'; attondal.

n n wir.

. C . i .

Burbling Well Station.

REPORT ON Toyoda Cotton Will dies from Injuries received on

t o evening of Feb. 14' 1925.

Made by D. . . segrence. Forwarded by Model by Selection

Some of the state of the state

Lith reference to the strike that course at the foyeds.

Cotton fill on Feb. 14' 1925 I ben to report the one of the

Japonese employees injured by the strikers and thrown into

the doods oreek named d. Takings died a result of injuries
on he afternoon on Jameh 1' 1995.

About to to work no moment to the theory mill to Ca.m. arch ". There were no trouble or no simple of anitation in the vicinit.

T or Mr.

June obolishtly

Noted.

Bubbling Well

February 25,3005.

REPORT ON Forsons appented in connection with strike at Toyada

Cottor ill.

Made by D. B. lacGregor.

Forwarded by Modeleson.

Sir.

The following persons were agreated on February connection with the strike which commed at the Toyada Cotton Will on the evening of February 15,1005.

(A). Song Ah H i (II) 15 pears of ago, native of Kompo, residing in Tsan Ja Jau Village 周季格 employed for the post 5 peops as muchino clasher at the Toyada Cotton ill

This man was the first man to be arrested. He was seen breaking electric large in the Carding Room and was a mested by a Japanese Overseer hi hunded over to 0...0.05.

wire rope unlicer in the Carding Room.

This man was arrested wit five others in the Carding Room by p.P.J. Layne, 0.75 and the undersigned for damaging machinery with ir bars witnessed by F.P.O.L.yne.

deng Young Ziang (# 14) 18 years of age, residing at Tsau La Jan Villago (周安村鎮 0.0.1. native of Kompo. Employed as a reshive cleaner in the Carding Room for over a year, was previously employed as a mason at his home in the country.

Circumstances of arrest are similar to that of Soong Aug Wei(牙安林

Tsoong Pau Kong 194 25 years of age, native of Kompo, resi--ding in the Toyada Cotton Mill Coy's premises behind the Mill 300 Jessfield Road.

Employed as a scissor sharpener for the past 2 years in the

Form No. 2 G 25,000-11-34.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

		in a	 	198
			•	
REPORT	ON		 	

Station.

Iade by Forwarded by

Carding Roo of the leyeda Cotton Will was arrested by the under-signed for rictous cannot outside the Will or Jessfield Road.

toh Young Ling () who may yours of are, native of Changhai, shop a sistant Tsau its Jau Village (). This man has no connection with the Hill was arrested by the understand for riotous behaviour on Jessfield Road.

Tsoong Hung Fah (I to yours of age, native of compo, median can Carding Rom Toyada Cotton 111, employed with the above company for the rest three years was previously employed or his father's farm in comp.

Loh Zung Ching () 10 years of ame, native of lower, residing in Tsau La Lau Village, machine eleganov, Cauding Room, employed with the above Firm for the most three years. He was pre-

...vidence and circumstance of amount similar to that of scaling Aug Awei (** ***).

Take to Doo Village (\$7000) or loyed as wire rose solicer in the Carding Corr of the Toyada Sotton Will for the most 7 years. Had no employment three years, before work in the above Will. During that period he was mentained by his parents.

Evidence and circumstances similar to soons Aum (wei(\$\$\frac{1}{2}\$).
Sin den Soons(\$\frac{1}{2}\$\frac{1}{2}\$) as years of ane, native of sampo, re-

Porm No. 2 G 25,480-11-24

Shanghai Municipal Police.

Station.

REPORT O

Made by______ Forwarded by

(×).

Room of the Toyada Cotton ill, employed there for the plat three years. Was previously employed as a farmer.

Evidence and circumstances of appert similar to loom Aug.

-siding in Tsau .a Doo .illage (Fift machine cleaner in the Carding

(1). No warrants arrilled for.

()). No warrants arruled for

(*). The following are suspected of instincting the strike in the toyada Cotton Lill,200 Jessfield Road but there is not sufficient evidence to hand, to allow application being made for a Marrants of arrest.

Jung Liang [91(f*6% holieved to be the wind leader reaides in Chapai. Is Assistant Director of the Wusi Konng Yeu Day and Wight School (1804) Penang Road.

Ong Yen() plue believed to be one of the ring leader Director of the above school and is prominent in the labour move-ment.

Koo Ah Sai(花河:), screman, East Will Tonquin Road. Si Sz Ling(水本本) Interpreter in the shove Will.

Si Sz Ling(15 th) Interpreter in the chove will.

Taeu Tuh Girg (15 th) Foreman in the above will.

wong No Ts (手序) Foreman in the above ill.

Ting Pau Oo(ブ行社) electrican in the above Hill.

Tsau Ling Awan (Carpenter in the a ove 111.

directly responsible for the strike in the Toyada Cotton "ill.

All of them are Foreman but as in the previous list no

The following are suspected of participating and being

Station.

192

REPORT ON____

Made by____

Forwarded by

1:1.

abgreats have been arrived for cwing to look of evidence.

niou in Tung (本) 184 成 ... Foreman, Topnia Johten Till residing at Taku La Jan (周京村).

More and Minny(序奏身 matiro of improblem, Foreren at the

Tsen You 11/(\$15% potive of lord Foremen, residing at Tsau Ka Jou (\$156).

Si Tseng Daume (多年) 有 notive of Unronew, Foreman, residing i at Tsau In J u(周环内), employed at the whove it!

Using Vurg ing (#X fs) n tive of immo Foreman at the above ill, residing at isan a Jan (\$75).

Deligent enquiries are being ma e to obtain evidence to implicate these records. All those that are in controly at this Station have had nothing a do with organizing the atrike but evidence shows that they participated is destroying machinery and rictus behaviour.

A man named Sung An I (序句形) Tilhand in the Toyada Cotton will residing at reau to Jan (序等析 was arrested by the Jessfield Police.

on the morning of February 16,3015 for intimidation in Breman Road Village Whilst being essented to Pos Sing Ching Station by a Serge nt and Constable he escaped from custody. Encuiries made at Pos Sing Ching Station show that the man is believed to be in Yangtsepoc District. This intimidation occurred well out of Settlement Limits and Inspector Li of the Pos Sing Ching

	t the transfer of the second	Station.
		192
		The state of the s
Made by Forwa	arded by	a residence

Station strongly resented the Settlement Police interfering. With reference to the last named escaping from custody he mentioned that he kept it quiet as he lid not wish his sumeriors to hear of the escape. Every e fort is being made to locate Europe and obtain more evidence against him.

I am Sir,

Yours obediently - Al MacCinec X.

7.7.

2 . T.

6022

Bub ling Well

Station.

February 18,1005.

100

REPORT ON trikes at Toyr a Cotton Will 800 Jesefie & Ro d.

Made by D.J. acGregor.

Forwarded by

Sir.

At 2 P.M. February 15,1005 % tolerhone message was received from the Toyolo Cotton Will 200 Jessfield Road, reporting that rundurs were current that editators were advocating a general strike.

Shouiries were made i redictely, but as far as could be ascertained the rumour was unfounded. As a precautionary resoure a C.D.C. was latailed to stop in the Till.

At 7.50 p. . . tolerhone measure was received from 1.0.0. 33 Les Siang Ping station that he had arrested a Chirose for sobot as and that there was a felling of restle sness amongst the night shift workers.

Assermanied by r.D.Sis Jayne and Archer and three likes Constables. I proceed it to the "ill and found a nerty of about 700 congregated jutiside the main entrance. Giving the Constables instructions to guard the rost i nortant sites in the "ill," got in the center of the strikers and to a centain entant appeared them and quite a few of them loft quikely. In the mean—time trouble had arises in the Conding room. The employee's there compared to break up the mobile try.

At this point I may mention that evaluation show that the Carding room was the center of the asitation, streading rapidly to other departments. As the sabotime started a rush was made for the gates; by the women resulting in the Charai Police firing oneshot in the air. This action appeared to have enraged the strikers. I made a further attempt and very near spaced in

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
Made by	Forwarded by
	(0)

(8)

sending the away quit by when the Chapai Police channel fire; a dischargin 4 round in the sir. By this time nest of the workers had left the Fill. Congretating outside the Fill, the strikers commenced to break windows, and throw stones. The Bubbling Well Station car which was left on Jessfiel Road and mushed into the Seconow Creek but we later anlyaged, very little damage being done.

During the time the mob was at the highest witch of ex-citment, seven analose drove up in a car to the Will mates.
The car was held up by the mob. The Will Doctor named T. Horie
was periously assaulted about the head and holy. An Absistant
consider named S. syochi was shot through the right side, the
bullet penetrating the large and lodging in the vicinity of the
srine. From the wound the weapon used was undoubtedly a .Th
revolve/or automatic. This case is considered critical. Another
Japanese named . Payeya was beaten about the read and thrown
into the Loochow Creek, being later rescued by a beatman.

In all 9 Japanese were injured. Those mentioned above being the most serious.

From enquiries made it annears that at 7.70 7. February 15,1005 a number of aritator not into the Carding room by clim-bing over the fill wall. A woman of the student type is said to have been amongst the agitators waving a white flag. The cause of the strike can undoubtedly be connected with the labour movement which prevails in Shanghai at present.

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
Made by	Forwarded by
	(3)

the management of the Fill in an interview stated that they could not inderstand why the employees care out as they had been paid the best wages in Shanch 1.

At 8.30 P.J. re-enforcement, arrived from the Station and in a few minut a the vicinity was alerred of the atribers. In all there are about 2000, male and female employed in the Mill.

The day shift firished at 6 P.W. Bebruary 15,1995 and did not snow anything about the outbreak.

On returning to recoved work at F.TO A.T. February 16, 1995 they were informed that a coneral lock out had been Authorised, but that they (the day shift) would be comediated. They left very orderly. Line men have been arrested and will be brought up before the Mixed Court to day (February 16th) on charges of sabotage and disorderly conduct. A remand will be asked for, to bring them before the Japanese Assessor.

Enquiries proceeding the damage is estimated at about.

I am Sir,

Yours obediently.

filmacraego

D.S.

D.C.I.

I'd Sullivais report in this strake 1 66022

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

6022

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.

REPORT ON STRIKE

Bubbling Well	Station	Febru	ary 16, 1925.
	7.50 P.H. 15-8-85	and date I.O. informs	0 D :: 35 0 05
By whom reported 0.0			a a
rade or profession of st	7.450		
Number of strikers 400		emale Ap	
Employer's name, addre	ess and business Toyot	ia Cotton Hill,	no Jessfield Road.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Union to which strikers			
Cause of strike and dema	nds made by strikers. C:	ause:-Undoubted]	ly the strikers car
out sympathy with	the labour situa	tion which preve	rils in Sharghai
at present no dem	ands made.		
When did discontent ar	nongst strikers first co	mmence Rumoured	at 2 P.M. 15-8-35
What action (if any)	did employers take to	remedy cause of	discontent prior to
commencement of strike	No action.		•
What action (if any) h General lock ou		en to meet the den	nands of the strikers
Names and addresses of	of strike leaders		
		Tr. Williams	
Has the strike or its ca	use any political inspira	ation	
Meeting places of strik	ers Pen la Doo	· Villago ?	
Number of persons are			en.
	e (if any) circulated rela		1000
rarticulars of literature			2 TO 1 TO
rarticulars of literature			
F - F 8 98	rinter of such circulars		The State Control of Control
Name and address of p	rinter of such circulars	ttlement Police	rursuaded. Strike
Name and address of p	Police Chapai and Se	ttlement Police	nursuaded, strille
Name and address of p	Police Chapai and Se	ttlement Police	nursuaded, strike
Name and address of p Precautions taken by P	Police Chapai and Se	ttlement Police	nursuaded, strike
Name and address of p. Precautions taken by P to leave the vici	Police Chapai and Se inity.	ttlement Police	
Name and address of p. Precautions taken by P to leave the vici	Police Chapai and Se inity.	ttlement Police	

NOTE. "Further" reports should be submitted on the usual Report form.

Acrdon Spack



6023

Gordon Road

Station.

April 16th.,

1925.

REPORT ON

Letter received.

Made by D.S.Andrews

Forwarded by S. I. adams

Sir:

I beg to report that the attached letter was received at this Station to-day, April 15th, 1925. Steps are being taken in order to acquaint the mill detectives that information is in my hands of trouble being fermented and give them instructions to report on any incident brought to their notice.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

Afriday

D.C.I.,

Headquarters.

Unted.

Translation of a lotter addressed to Imagestor Liera, Tordon Police Station from the labourers of the Thandai Tearers

Dear Sir:

Dear Sir:

. We beg to report that Teiang Yih Hing, Trang Tsung Pok, Noh.
Zoo Noce and Noh Thik are the chief elements who agitated the mill goolies to start the recent strikes in the cotton Mills in Shanghai. They are matives of Foe Ming, Nongo, and Tsiong Yih Ming, Niving in Formy Boad, is now the President of The Drivate Street Union of The Four Roads of Shanghai Western District. A labour Union was organized by Tsiong and others in the Mc. C Nostel for coolies of the Dah Fong Gotton Mill, Dai Tse Wan, Therei, during the strikes, with the object of instigating the coolies to walk out, and to which union 12.00 should be subscribed by each coolie. A big a sount of money was gethered at the interested by then from starting their work in the different mills, articles in the mills were even smashed and damaged by the agitators. Tsiong informed the coolies on strike that enormous privilege would be secured if their demands were granted. Some ignorant ores listened to their agitation, so Tsiang, by this opportunity, has gained much benefit from coolies and the latters sustained a big lass.

The strikes are now over, and coolies have resumed their work, but Tsiang and others again induce the coolie and tell them that as the other active of the past did not secured successful results, it is necessary to start another strike, for the second time, with a view to reach the

to start another strike, for the second time, within wich to reach the

to start another strike, for the second time, with a view to reach the criginal aim they expected before.

If our opinion, their instigation will not be successful, owing to the loss sustained by the individual coolie is the reat, but on the other hand, it might be lossible that this will have some effect to cartain entent, because of the presence of the bad characters amongst the working-class. We are informed that Tsiang is a socialist, and always interest himself in agitating the working. The Dresident of The Merchants Corrunicates with one Yaw You Krisk Twang. The Dresident of The Merchants Vaion of the Jessfield, Moong Tien Chien, Editor of the Sing Wen Fgo, with a view to establishing a Chinose Constalulary Office in the Jessfield District. One Noo Ing Muci, Telang's accomplice, has effered bribes to the district Instantor of the Josefield District. Prejurations are now being made with the Chinose Volunteer Corpus by Noo Ing Muci, and an understanding has been reached that if any police of the International Settlement interferes with any case on the road of the Jessfield, they will massault him. will massault him.

will assault nim.

It is a fact that the price of land in the western district will be increased ewing to the construction of public roads there by the Municipal Council. By this chance, Triang Wih Ming tried to "squeeze" the people who have sold their land to the Municipal Council for the construction of public roads, and on being failed to do so, he organized a society called the "Society for the Preservation of Thinese Territory" with the office attached to the Jessfield Police Station. Demands have been made to the Constabulary for the prevention of the roads construction by the Municipal Council, and if the coolies refuse to cease work, they will be arrested and brought to the Jessfield Police Station. A cutting from the local Chinese news-paper reseaters is attached for cutting from the local Chinese news-paper rematters is attached for your reference. More trouble will be incurred if the matter is not dealt with accordingly.

On account of the impatience aroused amongst us, we therefore respectfully request that Tsiang Yih Ming and Koo Ing Kuei be arrested and charged, and more police constables be posted on the road of Jessfield District, so their action can be observed and the "un-matured" trouble in the district will be suppressed.

Shanchai Labourers of the Vsetern district.

Cuttings from the local Chinese news-paper

Views of The Society for the Preservation of Chinese Territory re the construction of Municipal Roads in the Chinese district.

The Society Sfor the preservation of the Shanghai Chinese Territory has filed a petition to the Civil Governor of Kiangsu Province in which it states:-" The people's interest in protesting against the construction of Municipal roads in the Chinese territory by the foreigners is enlarging every day, and though it is due to the negligence on the privilege of the Chinese territory by the local authorities and also the people themselves, yet it really is caused by conspiracy of the land-brokers, Tipao and the land-committee who sold the land to them. The matter occurred this time has become more prevailent than before, and it is the fact that plans are being adopted by the foreigners for the establishing of Police station and extending the Municipal roads in the western district of shanghai, if this extending the municipal roads in the western district of shanghal, it this is carried out, the Chinese territory in the western district will not be ours in the every future. Owing to this fact this society has devised ways and means in order to preserve the territory from being fallen into the hands of others and stop them to carry on the work in constructing the made. The plans re same are mentioned as follows: The first step in preserving the territory from being fallen into their hands, is to establish a police station in addition and increase the numbers of constable, so that there is no necessity for the people in the district to ask for the protection of the Foreign Police, in order to withdraw the Police Rights from foreign hands which they have illegally possessed in accordance with the Pact. The second step is to organize a municipal organ which will facilitate the people to have "Proper" civil chiefs to consult with, therefore the invasion of foreigners to Chinese territory can be ceased, but this must be promoted by the Authorities in the beginning, owing the lack of real strength of the people, otherwise this municipal organ can be established. The plans for preventing the roads construction are. (1) Those coolies who are working for the roads construction, as intruoted by the foreigners, should be arrested and charged, if they do not listen to the order of the police when they are told to stop their working (2) It will be a great loss to our sovereign rights, if any one sells the land to foreigners for the construction of roads, and should people to so, they must be dealt with severely, and charged for selling the Chinese territory to foreigners and at the same time enquiries should be made so as to locate the person who has persuaded the man to sell his land, and results must be gained as to his persuation. (3) Tipao being the important person who takes part in selling land, therefore he should be made responsible for any one who sells his land to foreigners and make a report. (4) The land-brokers should not be released. ed if any of such matter occurrs, and land-committes and the representatives of the Municipal Council in the Settlement for buying the land be dealt with. (5) Our sovereign rights can be bought even with a big price paid to the owner, and if any foreigner wishes to buy same, a protest will be lodged for failing to listen to the advise in stopping them to buy the land from Chinese. The above mentioned plans are the chief questions for preventing them from road construction, and which should be decided immediately, only with the exception of the first mentioned question, which has now successfully accomplished. We respectfully beg to request that these questions be approved. The case will be settled if you will instructthe Shanghai District Magistrate, the Commissioner of Foreign Affairs and the Constabulary of Shanghai and Woosung".

Local gentries and merchants will meet to consult the roads construction case on convocation of City Police

On being failed to secure successful results in a protest against the road construction over the boundary by foreigners, Tsiang Yih Ming and Tsang Tsung Poh, representatives of the Society of Citizens for The Preservation of the Chinese Territory, left for Nanking and requested General Lu Yung Shiang and Civil Governor Han Koh Chung to deak with the matter. General

Lu has now officially instructed Mr. Tsaung Ts Ing, the Chief of The Shanghai Constabulary, to the effect that the action of roads construction should be asked to stop, and members from the legal roganizations be convoked to a meeting in order to consult together on the matter, and that a report on the mesults be forwarded as soon as possible.

.

1.6.6023

Gordon Road Station.

March 15, 192 5.

Mixed Court proceedings of men arrested at Gordon

Road in connection with strike at "ills.

Made by D.S. Andrews.

Forwarded by S. I. ad mus

Sir:

I beg to report that at a Special Mearing held on Tuesday, March 10.1925, before Messrs. Loh and Tajira, the three men named Lang Saung Hyi (冷雙喜)Doo Tuh Yieu ()余德賢) and Wong Myth Zung(王吉成)arrested on the Morning of February 24,1925 for intimidation were wentered no follows: - The first one \$20.00 or 2 weeks, the remainder \$10.00 or 1 week.

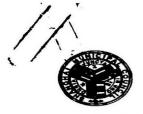
The hearing was adjourned till Saturday, March 14. 1988, when the remainder from Pootoc Road were sentenced. The man Kri Siau S Ts(季1),四子)arrested in the compound of Mo.S Mill on February 10,1925, and charged from Pootoo Road with being concerned with others in occusing a Riot, asscult and Palicious Damage was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

I am. Sir.

Yours obediently,

D.C.I.,

Headquarters.



DIRECTOR OF CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE

Shanghai, February 26, 1925.

Det. Sergt. Andrews,

Gordon Road Station.

A coneise but comprehensive report on the labour unrest during the month in your district will be required account should contain information on the following

- 1. Description of the schools and unions where workers used to foregather previous to strike and nature of their activities with particulars of their relation to other institutions of learning or organizations
 - 2. The origin of the dispute. 3. The extent to which it areas from (a) dispontent
- (b) intiridation. 4. Extent of demonstrations and propaganda and
- effect of these elements on strike.

 5. Port played by students in propaganda or other efforts to promote strike, and schools with which these students are connected.
- 3. Connection or agitators with communist reverent
- or other political parties.
 . 7. The number of workers male and female in each
- mill involved in the strike.
 - S. Number of days trouble lested in each fill
- o. The disposition to return to work shown by the strikers as the dispute became prolonged.
- 10. The measures taken by the police at the various stages of the movement to mitigate the trouble and the extent to which these contributed towards
- (a) the preservation of order (b) the return of the operatives to work.
- 11. The extent of the damage done by strikers to machinery or buildings.
 12. The financial loss which the consation of work
- caused the mills affected. 13. Any other points which occur to your wash in

number of per ous related to strile.

humamanisterna

Director of Criminal Intelligence

		Gordon Road	Station.
		March 2nd,.	1925.
REPORT ON The labour un	nrest during the	month of February	,1925.
REPORT ON	and the second second	10 to	1.1
Made by D.S.Andrews.	_Forwarded byS	1. Gaams	

Sir:

I beg to submit the following report on the labour unrest in the Gordon Road District during the month of February, 1925.

Arrangements have been made with D.S.Forkin of Pootoo Road District to embody the financial loss and damage,etc. with reference to No.9 Mill, Markham Road, in the report on the Maiga Wata Kaisha Mills in order to prevent a duplication of reports.

(1) No.s Y.Y. 291 to Y.Y. 293 Penang Road near Ferry Road was West. rented by an Anhwei man named Hong Ing(项 英) who was in cooperation with a Sunkiang man named Sung Liang Wei(孫良良,). These two men were teachers and opened the premises as a day and night schoolwith a recreation room attached, for the benefit of the mill workers in the District. Enquiries were made regarding this school and it was ascertained that the workers were taught to write characters and speak English.

This school which was called The Western District Working men's Day and Night School(论的工友日夜辅序学校, removed to San Tuh Lee, Chapei at the rear of Dah Foong Cotton Mill(大豐, 似方文), shortly before the strike, and was then known as the Labour's Union Headquarters.

For the privilege of using the recreation room and being taught by students from the Shanghai University(上流 大學)and Southern's University (南方大學),a fee of 10 cents was paid by each person attending.

I am of opinion that when the forty workers were dismissed (2)

(2)

Station.

REPORT	ON	 			

Made by____

_ Forwarded by ____

from No.5 Mill on February 2nd, 1925, because they were unsuitable for the work, was the excuse required by the leaders of this union to start an agitation and as the reinstating of these men were one of the demands put forward by the Union, it is safe to say that the union leaders could not have got the workers to join in a general strike the Company had used a little more discretion in dispensing with the services of these 40 employees. It would have been the policy to utilist their services in another department.

- (3) In the first place there was no discontent apparent amongst the other workers, owing to the dismissal of the forty employees, but these men gathered at the Mill and intimidated the female workers taken on in their place, and so it spread through the whole of No.5 Mill East and fanned by the pamphlets distributed by members of the labour union, the workers refused to listen to reason and were led by a mere handful of the No.1s; foremen.etc.
- Demonstrations were held on the North side of the Soochow Creek in the vicinities of the different Mills and employees crossing from Chapei were stopped, and forced to show theirs books, which, in some case got torn up, if they insisted in proceeding to the Mills. The mere fact that these crowds gathered near the different mills certainly helped to keep the workers from returning to work, and so prolonged the strike. Meetings were held before and after these demonstrations at the rear of Dah Foong Cotton Mill, Chapei, where members of the labour unions were given badges, and pamphlets and told to cross into the Settlement and Station them-

Form No. 2 G. 25,000-11-24

Shanghai Municipal Police.

(3)

Station.

	REPORT	ON			192
					er e de como monte.
Made	by	Forwa	rded by		

seleves at the approaches to different mills and prevent workers from returning to work. This action was fairly successful until a large number of the intimidators got arrested.

- (5) The students certainly played a great part in the organisation of and agreeating the strike. Each demonstration was headed by several men of the student class. These students took it in turns to lecture at each meeting held in Chapei. To what school they actually belonged is not known to me.
- (6) This question is very difficult to answer, but from my own personal opinion, I fell sure that the promotors of the strike were in close communication with Communist and political parties.
- (7) The total number of workers both male and female employed in the Japan and China Cotton Mill is as follows:

	_	orrows.
Males	Females	•
700	remares	Total
790	2,140	
1	~, 1. 10	2,930

(8) Tumber of days trouble lasted:-

February 13th, 1925, at 12 mid-night till February 27th, 1925. at 6 P.M. A total number of 13 days and nights & 18 hours.

- the employers conceeding any one of the 8 demands set forth by them show that the majority of the employees were notin sympathy with the strike, and is obvious that some big outside influence either of a Communist or political nature was at the bottom of all the trouble.

 (10) (a) The Mills Town
- (10) (a) The Mills were closely guarded from the time the strike

(4)

Station.

. 192

REPORT ON

Made by ____ Forwarded by

commenced and this fact prevented any demonstrations around the will or elsewhere in the district.

- (b) After the workers realized that the steps taken by the Police were only protective measures, they regained confidence and so gathered at the mills in great numbers in order to resume work.

 (11)(13) The extent of damage done to the Buildings and Machinery is estimated at \$800.00 and the financial loss to the Company at about \$15,000.00.
- (13) Warrants are on File for the arrest of 9 men who are known to have taken an active part in prolonging the strike, and two men are under arrest for intimidation, and one man arrested on Pebruary 10th, 1925, at No. 9 Mill and was turned over to Pootoo Rd. Station.

I am, dir,

Yours obediently.

D.S.52.

......

Headquarters.

Cordon Ross

Station.

Feb 2072 1921.

REPORT ON TENENDION OF WORLD the Light Acta Light to Suill

The fire of the state of the st

Made by S. . a a a

Jir/

I me, to rejork that the rest late sions to 9 7 113 sing sed at Maranas Load repused work at Pe. 27th lime-a total nowless of 100 manda turned too that sories until Ma.M. then they rese llo . to a bute . they r. a t . .e provisions for bringin their more.

at diene the might chiri turner up on mass and the will it now in full twing all the road at appealing to approximate the fact of seing a chart form application trouble has been experienced. . The John and Jaine Sotton Lil 90 mention he a,

opened their , tem for the workers at the usual time while how normal in only whose held made if the up not will either to a tirt that a chine rut toni . t at e. . repat . to of an limb tormed up and the eschiner, real traced and overstain in region tell is not the analyzer if rather ill that a samulater.

T .m. : 12

Noted.



Made	by D. Andrews.	Forwarded by	S.I. Cedans	
	Cotton Fill, 9	8 Robison Road		
	REPORT ON Fosting of	a threatening	notice on the Japan- 11	ina
		-	February 26,	1925 .
			Gordon Loug	Station.

Sir:

I beg to report that the attached Chinese notice was found on the main Grite leading to the Japan China Cotton Fill(日本的版) Plenguide a notice posted by the management to the effect that mork would be resumed on the 1971 Pebruary, 1925.

Differts and being made to try and locate the consons responsible and survey, events are being made to give protection to the verbons who seeded to return to work to-normow.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. J. I. Word munters.

Noted. Maigus

Attention: Labourers' Union.

Don't be in such a haste and become frightener, the Lalencer. Union has an advocation. The Japanese posted a notification yesterial, summoning Mill workers to resume their work on Friday, and is tend to lay half day's wages in entra for the day's work. Now my think is over that the Japanese are looking upon down our Jainese fellow-workers. So we must unite together in one heart-fifty accept their offer, and if any of the workers in "A" a "B" class resume work in the mills, they will have to be accoulted to death. This is the advocation of the Babourers' Union. The Japanese will have to the accoulted to death. This is the advocation of the Babourers' Union. The Japanese will have the fact of are ignorants and have no ability if we are not in symplify to each other in this matter. You must obey the command of the Union. In case any-one wishes to start work in the mills, command up to make onth and be haid once a formilit. Any-one closely trip should be the one after the any-one closely trip should be the one after the any-one closely trip should be the one after the any-one closely trip should be the one after the any-one closely trip should be the one of the union and the continuous and the c

The Smd of the Mma. Loon.

Form Nc. 2 G.25,007 11-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

•		Gordon Load	Station.
		Feb Sith	192 192
FurtherREPORT ON Unquiries in	ede at t e Lubou	PLACLOSISTICS	1 22: 1
	Penant ond.		
Made by DAncre	Forwarded by S	· · · aaau	

I beg to authort that the following was left out from my report of the day feb 1920, enquiries were used, and it must separationed that the man named Hong Ing () was in the moltist of paying the unit for the harmon to continue as a solubol, ituated at A1/2/8 Fan a Roma. This man is a left for Tayot.

The name and address of the 1 national had not

I am dir

Your ordientry

\$ marker.

1. D. J. to.

D.J.I.

been w certained.

- ir/

.

•

.

,

,



Memorandum

Shanghai Municipal Police

February 24 192 5

To Det. Sergt. Andrews,

It would facilitate matters at Headquarters if, instead of heading your report "Attached Memo", you gave it a caption which would convey concisely an idea of the subject dealt with.

Has any progress been made towards complying with the instructions in the latter portion of my memo dated February 2I about interviewing the landlord of the school on Penang Road and his collecting shroff.

human and stone

D. C. I.

			·			Go	rdo	n F	Road			tation
			-			Fe	bru	ary 2	23rd	٠,		192 ⁵
REPO	RT ON_	Attached	Memo, re	chi,t.i	2.5. 1. 12	ಕರ	176.	. m.de	26.5	the	l'en	n/:
					Schoo	. 7						

Sir:

I beg to report that the following information has been received regarding the two teachers named Hong Ing (万页英) and Sung Lieng Wei(孫良惠) who were operating the school at Penang Road.

The first named man left Changhai for Mupeh about one month ago, and the second man is at present in custody in the City and his name is on a Warrant at Pootoo Road Station.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

B.S. 52

D.C.I.,

Headquarters.



Memorandum

Shanghai Municipal Police

February 2I 1925

To Det. Sergt. Andrews.

Foo Yuin Ting(() and Zau Hai Ching (), prisoners in Pootoo Road Station, may be able to give information which will enable you to secure the evidence you require against the school teachers. The landlord and his collecting shroff for the school should also be interviewed with a view to ascertaining the names of the person who rented the school and the man who usually paid the rent.

menini hayala 14

D. C. I.

	•			30	rdon Road	Station.
			***		Feb2oth	102 198
	REPORT ON Recumption	01 1011	+ the	J., n	und Thina	Cotton -ill
		G Rol	i.on	load.		
fade	by D.S. Andrews.	Forwarde	d by	S 1	aams	

ir/

I be to resor that I have been i formed by the manage ent of the above mill that provided sufficient numbers turn us for work on the marmins of the 27th Feb 1935 at 6 A.M. the mill authorities intend to resume the working of the Mills.

Intider to this effect have been posted of thide the premises, and necessary precautions will be taken to prement any such workers being interfered with.

I san dir

Yours obediently

D.C.I. He dauarte.s.

Moled.



Gordon Mc	oad	Station
re ruary	20th.,	1925

REPORT ON Hames and Particulars of men arrested and wanted on

a Warrant for being concerned in Mill tribe.

Made by D.C. Andrews.

Forwarded by S. I. a a auxi

Sir:

I beg to report that attached are the names of 4 men arrested by detectives at this Station in connection with hiot at 10.9 Hill on February 10th, 1925, names and particulars of men for whom a warrant has been applied for and also a list of men whose names have been handed to me as been ing persons suspected of having had a hand in the promotiom or perpetuation of the strike.

Evidence against the four men under arrest . is fairly strong, one man being arrested on the morning of February 10,1925, in possession of an iron bur inside the Mill. The other three were arrested after trying to intimidate workers at No.9 Mill on the morning of February 34,1025 a.b. 3.39 being intercepted Milst carrying a basket apparently joing to the Mill to work.

Evidence against the two men from the Japan Zhina Fill, whose warrant is on file here. Is fairly substantial, but in regards to the pix men for whom a warrant has been applied for as being concerned in the Riot at Lo.9 Will on February 10,1925, the informer is not willing to do witness, but it is hoped that they will be identified by ****
others.

The list of men whose names are given as having had a hand in the promotion or perpetuation of the strike were given to me by Mr. Mori of the Japan Mina Mill; Further enquiries are being made regarding these persons and



•			
~ · •	(2)	Station	z.
±	***	192	•
REPORT ON			•
Made by	Forwarded by		

necessary steps will be taken re warrant.

I am, Sir,

D.C.I.,

Meadquarters.

(a) Three men arrested on the morning of February 24,1925, for intimidation at No.9 Mill by C.D.C.39 and Mill Detective.

Lang Sang Shi, native of Chenkiang, lives at Ing Hwa Li Alleyway, Robi-son Road. No family, came to Shanghai December, 1924, from Chenkiang, ahs been working in China Japan Cotton Mill since arrival as a fireman in the mill. A man named Tsang Ing Loong, interpreter in the Japan-China Mill, gave him badges and told him to come to No.9 Mill and intimidate workers (Admits offence). States he attended meetings at Dah Foong Mill Quarters, Chapei, on 1st day of strike. Second time, February 23rd, 1925, Shaun Ah S forewoman of the Japan China Cotvon Mill, was elected representative of female workers of the No.3 Mill on representative of female workers of the No.3 Hill on February 23rd. Tsang Ing Loong spoke at the meeting: "We must not work until our demands are granted". "Hust stop the coolies from going work at the Naiga Wata Kai sha Mills, because if they do, we shall have to work".

Doo Tuh Yee, ()余德賢)

native of Manking, lives at Doong Cing Mill warters, Macao Road. No family lives alone, came to Shanghai 3 years before. Norked in The Hemp Sack Factory, Robison Poad for a year. Since then he has worked in No.7 Mill as an oiler. Instructed by Wong Cheh Zung from Tsang Ing Loong to come to Lo.9 Mill to intimidate workers. Wever attended meetings in Chapei. Knows Wong Mau Bee (王麻皮) on Warrant---- at No.5 Mill as a No.1 (£ /k/g) on Warrant---- at No.5 Mill as a mo.1 of strikers, went to No.12 & 8 Mills intimidating workers on February 9th, 1925. Heard some one said this man was at No.9 Mill on the 10th February.

Note: These two men stopped J.D.J.39 who was carry ing basket, tried to stop him from going to No.9 Mill to work, threatened to assault him.

££££333355£33£35£3833

Wong Cheh Zung, native of Manking, lives at Doong Sing Mill Quarters, Macao Road, with his father and mother, came to Shang-hai from Nanking 4 years ago. Worked in No.5 Mill for 2 months and afterwards joined the Doong Sing Cotton Mill and still there as a coolie in the Spinning Room. (王 吉成) This man denies intimidation of workers. Mc.9 Mill Detective.

22230 100 10322£

Kyi Siau S Ts, native of Hompo, working in Fo.5 Mill since last year, (季小四多) 1924, living in Chapei. Knows Wong Mau Bee(王麻皮). This man was arrested on February 10,1925, in the Fo.9 Mill in possession of an iron bar. Evidence against him: Causing damage to the No.9 Mill and intimidating the workers of No.9 Mill.Detained in the Municipal Gaol.

Antecedents of two men named Dah S Shau and Dah Ling Sung whose names are on Warrant on file at Gordon Rd. Station.

Dah S Shau.
(東京等)

21 years of age, native of Anhwei, height 4'9",
living in the 3rd.house 6th lane Ing Hwa Li Alley
way. Mill Oiler employed in the Naiga Wata Kaisha
Cotton Mill for five years. Joined the Japan China
Cotton Mill on April 16, the 13th year of the China
Republic.

Dah Ling Sung. 23 years of age, native of Hompo, height 5 2", living at an un-numbered house Tsha Ah Pang Village. Employed in the Fung Tien Cotton Mill (Bubbling Well District) for one year and joined the Japan China Mill on -----

Evidence against them:- Intimitation. At about 12.30 A.M. 14-2-25, when the mill workers were taking their supper, these men told the coolies that a large number of strikers from the Naiga Wata Kaisha Lills were going to come into the Japan China Mill and damaging the articles and assaulting the workers. On hearing this the workers in the Japan China Mill all left, thereby causing them to strike.

Names and particulars of 6 men concerned in Riot at No.9 and No.13 Mills for whom a warrant has been applied for.

Koo Ah San, (MR PF =)

Foreman of Opeeding Department No.5 Mill East.

Joined May 1919, living in Tonquin Road. Belongs to Labour Union, known to Wong Mau Bei and Mau Mai Moo, foreman Binding Room-Lieu Yeu, Interpreter Mo.12 till and Doo Woo all believed to have a working interest in Union and tried to get coolies to join. Pamphlets found in this man's dept.

(Zau A) Koong, Foreman, Carding, Engine Department To.5 Hill East.

Zee S Ling, Interpreter of No.5 Hill East. Believed to have had (有意林) a good deal to do in the Strike Movement.

Wong Mau Bei, Sub-foreman under Moo Ah San. Joined Mo.8 Mill in (王)林枝) 1914. Believed to have some knowledge of trouble Belongs to the Union and had pamphlets.

Ting Pau Woo, Notor-men Po.7 Mill, joined 1913. No particulars. (J 15. 342)

Woo Ping Zung, Foreman Cotton mixing Department Mo.5 Mill East, (古光州方法) lives in Doong Shing Mill Tuarters.

Zau Liang Kai, Carpenter of No.7 Mill. Joined 1925, lives 28 Ichang (拉克斯)

Road, was a trouble seeker last year over small matters.

This six men are some of the principle ori, inators of strike, but not sufficient evidence and are connected with the Union Association. Hames and information got by Hill detective Joo Ah Elleu(吳河和).

Wong Hai Ching, 王海清

Spinning Room Foreman No.150, Japan-China Mill Hostel No.16. "Lieutenant" of the Striker's Volunteers Corps.

Dah Tuh Zah, 動療頭

Mill Clerk, No. 307, Japan-China Mill Hostel No. 77. Enquiring Staff.

Shuan Ah S. 宣阿四

Mill Forewoman No.3000. House, opposite to Japanese Hostel, Penang Road. Representive of female workers of the No.3 Mill.

No.4 Mill

Tse Tuh Piau, 外德標

Foreman in the Packing Room, Penang Road. "Lieutenant" of the Striker's Volunteer Corps.

Lee Yee Fah, 李延發

Spinning Room Foreman No. 1000. Ferry Road. "President" of the Regulating & Observing Department of the Striker's Group.

Lee Ou Bah, 李鹮白

Mill Clerk No. 332, No. 731 Woo Loh Li, Gordon Road. Chief representative of the workers in No.4 Hill and Staff of Communication.

Wong Char Ziang, Mill Clerk, No. 473, No. 6 Tonguin Road. Representative of the Examination Department. 王家科

Zung Fung Ling, Chief Mill foreman, No. 150, No. 48 Mai Fong Li, Representative for workers in the Cotton Combing Room. 陳風林

Soong Zaung Kung, No. 1101 Spinning Room Foreman, Jessfield Village. : 長根 Representative for workers in Spinning Room.

Ting Vung Ling, Cotton Examining Foreman No. 471, No. 96 Hostel for coolies 丁丈林 ton Examining Room.

Tsang Ing Loong, Mill Interpreter, Hostel Tonqiun Road. Representative for Mill interpreters. 3長應龍

Form No. 2 C. 25,000-11-24

Made

Shanghai Municipal Police.

16/2/25

	Gordon Road. Station.
	Feb 1 4th 192 5
REPORT ON	Strike at No's 3-4 Mills Japan and China Cotton Mills
	98 Robison Road.
by D.S.Andrews.	Forwarded by S

Sir/

I beg to report that at 12.45 A.M. Feb 14th 1925 a telephone message was received from the Japan and China Cotton Mill reporting the night shift numbering 1800 had gone on strike.

about 11.30 P.M the previous day when the workers of Lo 4 mill stopped for their meal, they failed to resume work again, and members of the speeding room started an agitation for an increase of an extra days bonus per month. All workers are in receipt of a days bonus per month, provided they register a regular attendance. It was their wish that it be granted at once and refused to return to work until it was concessed.

The workers from No 4 left the machines and proceeded to No 5 mill and persuaded the workers there to join them, which they did and at 12.30 A.M. they all left the Mill.

Lefore leaving a small amount of demage was done in the speeding room, some wooden frames being broken, and also some windows in the offices were smashed-the damage is very small.

This trouble has undoubtedly been caused by agitators from the other milks, and enquiries are being made in order to try and get information as to the source, and will be reported on.

Steps are being taken to have the mill closely guarded.

I am Sir

D.C.I. Headquarters.

Yours obediently

17 hours

D.S.52

Die J., J. C. Sunced bost Tan & Conscar Goet. Tipon



C.I.D. Headquarters,

Station.

March 14,

1905

REPORT ON Mixed Court proceedings against strikers.

Made by P. Tizon, Clerical Asst. Forwarded by

Menine 13

Sir,

At 9. 30 a.m. to-day, the hearing of the cases against the various persons arrested in connection with the recent strike of workers in Japanese cotton mills was resumed by Mr. Tajima, Japanese Assessor, and Magistrate Loh, at the Mixed Court.

The first case heard was that against thirteen persons, viz., Tsang Yoong (提 菜), Tsu Ding Zai (東 豆 十), Sung S Liang (於 克), Toong Siau Chen (東 大人), Tseng Zang Kwang (沃克中), Waung Poo Ding (至 南 豆), Tong Sih Soong (夏 原 人), Lieu Sih Sung (京 原 木人), Zung Poo Yuen (東 木), Tseu Xwang Ching (西 大河), Li Shing Sung (本), Shu Ching Dau (下)) and Chi Siau Ts Ts (本)) on a charge of rioting. The first named accused is a student.

My E. T. Maitland, Prosecuting Solicitor, appeared for the Police; Mr. A. Covey for the defence.

As Maitland informed the Court that these men were charged with rioting and then proceeded to call evidence.

Det. Sergt. Andrews, called, said: I arrested one of the accused, Chi Siau Ts Ts at 10.30 a.m. on February 10. He was inside the compound of No. 9 Mill at No. 9 Markham Road. We received a telephone message from Gordon Road Station saying that a number of coolies had entered No. 9 Mill and were intimidating workers and that trouble was expected. Accompanied by a Chinese detective and two foreigners I went to the Mill. When I arrived the workers were leaving the mill. Just inside, to the left of the gate, we heard the smashing of windows and the wrecking of furniture. The other two foreigners proceeded to the office, but I went to the mill engine room. Twenty-four coolies who were armed with iron bars and sticks immediately came from the direction of the mill and surrounded the two Chinese detectives and myself. The last accused (Chi Siau Ts Ts) was arrested with an iron bar in his possession. He resisted and tried to run away. We took him to the Station. We received information that the crowd were about to proceed to No. 13 and No. 14 Mills on Robison Road and I had a telephone message sent to Footoo Road.

Mr. Covey (cross-examining): How long have they been arrested? Witness: Since February 10.
Counsel: I understand that the last accused was the only one arrested at the time?
Witness: Yes.

Inspector Foley, called, said: I was present when the other accused were arrested. At 10.50 a.m. on February 10, I received

	STATE OF THE STATE	a construction with the con-	Station.
			192
REPORT ON			
			ND 8 - 85 W 1000
Made by Forward	ded by		

Information have that a crowd of about 1,200 persons had been to No. 9 Mill at No. 9 markham Road, assaulted the Japanese, wrecked the mill and were on their way probably to No. 13 and No. 14 Mills in the Pootoo Road district. Accompanied by a Sikh and a Chinese Constable, I proceeded to No. 13 and No. 14 Mills. I found that the crowd had entered by the front gate and had pulled down a portion of the bamboo fence. A foreman came rushing up to me and said that a Japanese had been beaten and that Mills. No. 15 and 14 were being wrecked. I proceeded with a Chinese and a Sikh Constable and Chinese Detective No. 110 to No. 14 Mill and found many of the employees destroying the machinery, turning over the cotton and ruiting the workers from their respective posts. The women and chiliden became panic-stricken and shouted "Save Life." With the assistance of the other officers I arrested eight of the rioters there and then. They are the 2nd, the 3rd, the5th, the 7th, the 8th, the 9th, the 10th and the 11th men in the dock. The lst, the 4th and the 6th accused were arrested on Robison and Gordon Roads. The eight men were in the compound of the mill. One of them attempted to strike me, but I wrenched the iron bar from him and placed him under arrest. I later wrenched away a mallet from No. 1 and arrested him. By this time the rioters began to disperse from the mill compound. After the eight men had been placed on a motor lorry and dispatched to the Station, I returned to the entrance of No. 13 and No. 14 Mills and saw the 1st accused standing to the north side of the road. He was swaying a piece of bamboo to and fro. A batch of rioters dropped their sticks and ran away. I questioned the 1st accused and he said he wass a student and had come on the scene out of curiosity. The 4th accused was arrested by a Chinese Constable as well as the 6th accused. The 12th accused was arrested outside the Station gate by myself. When questioned in the Charge Room all, except the last and the 6th accused, admitted having taking part in t

Mr. Maitland (indicating to witness a banner): What is this? Witness: It is a flag which, I understand, describes what should be done with regard to the rioting and calling upon the men to sease work. These banners were seized by the Police.

wir. T. K. Lieu (), cross-examining on behalf of his client, the 1st accused: When you arrested the 1st accused did you find any sticks and pamphlets in his possession?

Witness: I made no mention of pamphlets in my evidence. Counsel: Is the stick which he was holding in Court? Witness: There was a lot of bamboos, someone must have picked them up.

Ar. Covey (cross-examining): How many persons were there? Witness: I estimate the crowd at 400. Counsel: And you arrested 15 out of the 400?

	are set in		Station
			192
		was the same of th	
Wada III			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Made by Forward	arden by		

Witness: You can not expect more from three men.

Mr. Covey (addressing the Court): In order to save the time of the Court, I would plead guilty on behilaf of the accused with the exception of the 1st accused who is represented by Mr. Lieu. I would ask the Court to take into consideration the fact that they have been in prison for over a month already, and I appeal to the Court for leniency.

Mr. Lieu: I have a witness to call on behalf of the 1st accused. He is C.P.C. 1099

C. P. C. 1099, in answer to Mr. Lieu, said in his examination-in-chief, that when the prisoner was arrested he had a stick in his hand.

Counsel: Did he use the stick?

Witness: He was simply handling it. He was standing on the road.

The Magistrate: Was he standing alone or with the others? Witness: He was standing, simply looking on. He was alone outside the mill.

The Maristrate When he was arrested was he simply standing there not doing anything?

Witness: Yes.

The Magistrate: What kind of stick was he holding? Witness: A bamboo stick.

The 1st accused Tsang Yoong was examined by Mr. Lieu. He said he was a native of Szechuen and came to Shanghai about eight or

nine months ago. He did not cause any trouble.

The Assessor: Where did you live in Shanghai?
Witness: In the Great China University in Gordon Road. Inspector Foley: This school is on Gordon Road near Robison Road. There are living quarters for the pupils of the college. It is about half a mile away. The school was closed at the time.

The accused were then examined by turns by the Magistrate.

Tsang Yoong, the 1st accused, a student, said: I am a native of Szechuen and came tdShanghai about nine months ago from Nanking. I have never been here before. I came here to pass the examinations at the Great China University. examination took place in the 9th moon last year. On February 10, after having tiffin we heard a great noise outside. I went This out with a friend to fad out the cause. I saw a big growd of people. We learnt thee was a strike. We had often heard of strikes in Szechuen buthad never seen one so I went out of curiosity. It was then 11.30 a.m. for I had just finished tiffin. The mill as about a li from the school. We walked up slowly.

					with a supplied that the			Station.
				\		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		192
	REPORT	ON						
****	7. 1110 A 1500 DE 1615 DE 184 DE						***	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Made b	y			Forwarded	by			
			-4	_				

The Magistrate: The foreign Police accuse you of having a stick in your hand? Accused Whilst I was. & standing outside the mill gate I saw a fight between the Police and the workers. Some of the workers had bamboo sticks in their hands, and somebody threw a stick from inside the mill to the outside and it struck me on the forehead. I secured the stick and whilst I was examining it the Police arrested me. When I was arrested other people were there and my friend escaped in the crowd. Inspector Foley: He was lucky.

Tsu Ding Zai, the second accused, said: I am 17 years of age and am employed at the No. 5 Mill. I have been there for one year and a half. I did not damage anything in the mill. I only watching the trouble and did not do anything myself.

The Magistrate: Did you go with the growd into the mill?

Accused: No.

The Magatrate: Why did you go as the mills were closed? Accused: I did not go.
The Magistrate: If you did not go then why were you arrested?

Eccused: We were not working, we simply went there to watch the trouble.

Sung S Liang, the 3rd accused, said: I am a native of Kompo, 20 years of age, employed at the No. 5 Mill. On that day I went to see a friend to return him some money. But I did not find him.

The Magistrate: Where does this friend live? Accused: I don't know. I tried to find him.

The Magistrate: If you do not know where he lives, how can you see him about the money? Accused made no reply.

The Magistrate: Did you go there to damage the machinery? Accused: I did not go.

The Magistrate: Did you go into the mill?

Accused: Yes, there was a crowd there so I went in also. The Magistrate: Did you have a stick in your hand?

Accused: No.

The Magistrate: Did you do anything? Accused: I did not do anything.

Tung Siau Chen, the 4th accused, said: I am a native of Kompo employed at the No. 5 mill. I was arrested outside the mill on the road and not in the mill.

The Magistrate: What were you doing on the road? Accused: On that day I was asked by a friend to look for his sister and to send her to Kompo. I was on the road looking for I saw a motor car with Police in it and I tried to run away but could not and was arrested.

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
	and the second s
Made by	Forwarded by
•	∞5 ♠

C.P.C. 413, called, said: When accused was arrested he was coming out of No. 13 Mill. Accused: That is not true, I was not coming out of the mill. The Magistrate: Did you have a stick in your hand? Accused: Yes, I picked one up from the road, as I was the of the mill. But i was not coming out of the mill. gate of the mill.

Tseng Zang Kwang, the 5th accused, said: I am a native of Kompo, 19 years of age, employed at the No. 5 Mill. On that day I was sent by my mother to buy 20 cents worth of boot polish to clean my boots. I passed the gate of No. 15 mill. I was not arrested by a foreign policeman but by an old man of the mill, the watchman had Inspector: Accused was arrested at the No. 14 Mill.

Waung Foo Ding, the 6th accused, said: I am a native of Nanking, 2! years of age. I am not employed at any of the mills, but in an oil shop. I went to Siao So Doo on that day and saw a big crowd. I could not go any further, and was returning when I was arrested several chang (one chang is 12 feet foreign) from the mill. I had a small stick in my hand. I picked this up. If I had known that sticks had been used by rioters I would not have picked it up. I did not carry an iron bar.

The Magistrate: Of want use is your carrying a stick?

Accused: It was of no use.

The Magistrate: And if it was of no use, then why did you carry one?

carry one? Accused: I don't know. The Magistrate: Are you still employed at the oil shop? Accused: I am still employed there. The shop is at the corner of Robison Road. The Police hadealready made investigation.

Tong Sih Soong, the 7th accused, said: I am a native of Nanking, 24 years of age, employed at the No. 4 Mill. I was arrested at the door of No. 15 Mill. On that day I was not working and went there to watch how things were going and was arrested. I went to the mill but did not assault anybody.

Lieu Sien Sung, the 8th accused, said: I am a native of Kompo, 26 years of age, employed at the No. 5 ill. I was arrested at the door of No. 15 ill. My uncle works there and I went to borrow some money. I was arrested just at the gate of the mill. I did not go inside the mill. I did not go with the

C.D.C. Zung Kwang Nyi, No. 110, called, said: I arrested the accused inside the mill. I told him to go and he refused. I had a revolver in my hand and told him to go, and he said, " You can

Accused: I was arrested by a policeman not by a detective.

THE SECOND SECON

Shanghai Municipal Police.

REPORT ON Forwarded by

I did not see any detective. The Magistrate: But the detective said he saw you? Accused: I did not see him at all.

Zung Poo Yuen, the 9th accused, said: I am employed at the No. 5 Mill, and was arrested at the gate of No. 13 Mill.

The Maristrate: Why did you go there? Accused: Formerly I used to work there, but as it was too Accused: Formerly I used to work there, but as it was too far I changed to No. 4 Mill. On that day I went to see the No. 1 in the mill with whom I used to stay. I wanted to pay him for my board. I went to the mill but had nothing in my hand. I did not see anybody damaging the machinery. I did not see a crowd rioting Accused: I saw a crowd of people but they did not do anything. I did not see the actual cicture.

anything. I did not see the actual rioting.

Inspector Foley: This man was the most prominent of the whole lot:

The Magistrate: Did you asseult anybody? Mocused: No.

The Magistrate: Did you mingle with the people who assaulted the Japanese?

Accused: No. In answer to the Assessor, Inspector Foley said: This man

had an iron bar in his hand. The Magistrate: Did you see this foreign policeman?

Tseu Kwang Ching, the 1Cth accused, said: I am a native of Kompo, 23 years of age, employed at the No. 5 Mill. I have been employed there about two months. I came from the country only omproyed there about two months. I came from the country only recently. I was arrested at the watchman's hut at No. 13 Mill. On that day I saw many people inside and outside the mill. I went there simply to see. I heard a row and I went to the watchman's hut thinking I would be safe there but I was arrested. I had nothing in my hand when I was arrested. I was standing outside and knew nothing what was going on inside

Li Shing Sung, the 11th accused, said: I am a native of Kompo, 17 years of age, employed at the No. 5 Mill. I was arrested about 15 or 16 steps from the No. 13 Mill. There was quite a big crowd there, about 10,000 inside and cutside the mill. I was standing about 50 or 60 steps from the door of the mill out of curiosity. curiosity. When I was arrested I had nothing in my hand.

The Magistrate: Did you have a wooden mallet in your hand? Accused: No. I was arrested by C.P.C. 1760. Inspector Foley: He could not have been there. Accused: He was not on duty.

Inspector Foley: He could not have been there. It was impossible. Accused: He was there. You can investigate.

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
The Million of the Control of the Co	a some analysis
Tade by For	rwwrded by

Inspector Foley: I myself arrested the man and he had the mallet in his hand.

The Magistrate: when you were arrested did you see this foreign Inspector?

Accused: No. I was arrested by an off duty policeman in plain clothes. I have never seen this mallet. I did not carry it.

Shu Ching Dau, the 12 accused, said: 1 am a native of Kompo, 19 years of age, employed at No. 5 mill. I was arrested at the door of the station. On that day I went to see a friend to get some money to pay a wai (money club). I was arrested by the Police to identify the people arrested, and I said I knew nothing about them. I did not go to the No. 13 mill. I did not see any one danasing the machinery or fighting.

Chi Siau Ts Ts, the 13th accused, said: I am a native of Kompo, employed at the No. 5 mill. I was arrested at the gate of No. 9 mill.

The Magistrate: What were you doing there?

Accused: I was looking on. I did not see any rioting. A Chinese detective said he arrested the man. Accused

Accused: I am a young man, how would I dare to strike a detective when I was arrested. Rever saw the iron bar (produced) Inspector roley: All the accused, with the exception of the

12th accused, admitted having sticks in their hands. Mr. Covey: I woomld like to state that the evidence against the 12th accused is not at all strong.

Mr. Maitland: My friend seems to have forgotten that he has already pleaded guilty.

Inmp. Foley here said that Sergt. Shellswell told the crowd to disperse.

The Court discharged Tsang yoong, the student, but ordered him to sign a personal bond to.

Tsu Ding Zai, Sung S Liang, Toong Siau Chen, Tseng Zang Kwang, Waung Poo Ding, Tong Sih Soong, Lieu Sien Sung, Zung Poo Yuen and Tseu Kwang Ching were each fined \$50 with the alternative of 50 days imprisonment.

Li Shing Sung and thi Siau Ts Ts were sentenced to six months imprisonment from the date of arrest.

shu Ching Dau was discharged.

In the next case, Chiang Vung sien (), a coolie. was charged with distributing pamphlets contrary to article 221 of the Chinese provisional Criminal Code.

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
- 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	4
fade by Foru	varded by

C.D.C. 44 Loong Ching Ling, called, said: I arrested accused at No. 13 4111, Robison noad. He was distributing pamphlets outside the mill. The pamphlets are all here.

In answer to the Magistrate, accused said: I have been employed at No. 13 Mill for two years. I picked up the pamphlets from the road. They were being distributed by a small boy. As I can read, the boy asked me to explain to him the pamphlets.

Accused was fined \$20 with the alternative of two weeks' imprisonment.

Tseu Shu Nyoen (周 女 元), 21, coolie, Yau Vung Au (地文家) 19, coolie, and Waung Siau S Ts (王 小 三 子), 16, coolie, were charged with intimidation.

Mr. Maitland: These men are charged with intimidation: trying to stop labourers from going to work.

C.D.S. 61 Sung Zoong Li, called, said; I arrested the three men on Ferry Road on February 11. They were preventing labourers from going to work. Some workers reported that they were being prevented from coming out of an alleyway. The accused said that if they came out their food baskets would be taken away and they would be assaulted. The 3rd accused had a badge. The other two men came from Chapei and said that the 3rd accused told them to give the badges to some one.

Mr. Covey: Did you personally make the arrests: Witness: Yes.

Mr. Covey: Who made the report to you? Witness: The inspector at the mill works reported to me that somebody was preventing labourers from going to their work and threatening to take away their food baskets.

Counsel: Did he give you any names? Witness: There were over the of them, but we found only one

who had a badge. Counsel: You have no idea of their names? Witness: No.

Counsel: Wre they pointed out to you?

Witness: He simply said that those who had badges were the We arrested only one man who had a badge. The others had run away.

The accused were then questioned by the Magistrate.

Tseu Shu Nyoen, the 1st accused, said: I have been employed at the No. 5 Mill for two to three years. I did not intimidate anybody from going to work. I went to Kompo to visit a relative.

Yau Vung Au, the second accused, said: I have been employed

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
lade by	V
	Forwarded by

at the No. 5 Hill for about seven months. I did not prevent people from going to work on Ferry Road during the strike.

Waung Siau Ts Ts, the third accused, said: I am employed at the No. 4 Mill. The badge is not mine. I was walking along the road when somebody put it in my pocket.
The Magistrate: Who placed this in your pocket?

Accused: An unknown person.

The Magistrate: Do you know what it is?

Accused: I cannot read.

The Magistrate: Did you ask him what it was?

Accused: I cannot read and I did not have time to ask him. The magistrate: Is it not strange that some unknown person

should place this in your pocket?
Accused: I could not ask him because I was arrested at the

C.D.S. 61 Sung Zoong Li, called, said: Accused had the badge on his clothes.

The Magistrate (to accused): Why were you wearing the badge? Accused: When I was arrested it was put on me. (Laughter).

Mr. Covey, addressing the Court on behalf of the accused, said: I asked the detective how many men did he find wearing the badge, and he said only one although the Inspector at the mill said there were about ten of them. I again asked him how many were arrested, and he said only the 3rd accused was arrested. Under these circumstances, I ask the Court to dismiss the charge.

Teeu Shu Nyoen and Yau Vung Au were discharged; waung Siau S Ts was fined \$20 or two weeks imprisonment.

Two_men named Foo Yuen Ting (声 空 i T) and Kuo Tsung Cha (事) 振文) were charged with distributing pamphlets.

C.D.C. 66 Tshen Zung Kheu, called, said: I arrested the let accused at the corner of Haiphong and Gordon Roads on February 12. He had a quantity of pamphlets in his hands, about 200 sheets. There were three kinds of pamphlets. His intention was to distribute. At the time he was not distributing them but at the Station he admitted that he was going to Chapei to distribute them.

C.D.S. 61 Sung Zoong Li, called, said: 1 arrested the 2nd accused with the assistance of the inspector of the mill on February 12. He had about 150 pamphlets in his hands. ne said he had been asked to take them to some Association in Chapei from Gordon Moad. They had been given to him by a man named Lee. In answer to the Magistrate, Foo Yuen Ting, the 1st accused,

	177 187 188		 Station.	
			 192	
REPORT ON			 	
Made by	Forwarded l	oy	 	
	-10-			

said: The pamphlets were given to me by three men on the road. They asked me to distribute them but I had not agreed to do so when they saw detectives coming and ran away leaving the pamphlets in my hands. I am employed at the Japan-China Will. I did not know they were circulars, but later I learnt that they were circulars.

Kuo Tsung Cha, the 2nd accused, said: I am employed at the No. 12 Mill on Gordon Road, was taken on about a month ago. I did not distribute circulars. They were handed to me on the road. to read. I was going home from the mill.

The magistrate: but why did you want so many for? One would have been sufficient?

Accused: I was going home.

each

The Court fined both accused \$20, or two weeks imprisonment.

Zau He Hien (越流市), zung Ih Sung (夏定生) and Siau Foo Ts (並小富子) were charged with intimidation. 4) and Zau

C.D.S. 61 sung Zoong Li, called, said: I arrested the 1st accused at 2 p.m. on February 17 on the instructions of the inspector. Later I went with the inspector to No. 356 Macao Road The second and found four pamphlets. Accused is not employed. accused was arrested at 10.15 a.m. on February 19 on Tonkin Road. He had been sent by the Union with a letter and a quantity of pamphlets asking workers to go to the Union to held a meeting. Accused admitted that he had been told is by the Union to call labourers to attend the meeting. The 3rd accused was also arrested by me. His name is on a warrant. He says he is a Captain in the Chapei Volunteer Corps.

Mr. Covey (cross-examining): Did you personally make the arrests?

Witness: The first accused was arrested by me, the 2nd and

the 3rd were arrested by the mill people.

Counsel: Where did you arrest the 1st accused? Witness: At his home. It is a kind of social club. He has three children working at the mills.

Counsel: Were there many people on the premises? Witness: At the time of our visit we found few persons there.

Was the door open? Counsel:

Witness: Yes.

Counsel: And you found four circulars?

Witness: Yes.

Whereas in other cases you found hundreds?

Witness: Yes.

Counsel: It is quite possible that somebody had thrown them into the houses Witness: That I cannot say.

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
	The state of the s
Made by Forwa	arded by

So Ah Sin, a witness, called, said: I know the 3rd accused. He went to a big meeting in Chapei. He had a white band on his arm and a white badge. He was carrying a bamboo stick. He said he was the head of the volunteers. The meeting was held to prevent workers from going to work.

The accused were then questioned by the Magistrate.

Zau He Hien, the 1st accused, said: I am a native of Nanking, employed at a rattan shop. I did not intimidate anybody from going to work. I had four pamphlets in the house because two of the families living with me work at the mills.

Zung Ih Sung, the 2nd accused, said: I am a native of Yangchow 30 years of age, employed at the Tung Shing Mill. On that day I went to Chapei. I did not go as the representative of the workers. but as a private individual. I had several firiends at the meeting. A man came up...and asked me whether I worked at the Tung Shing Mill and asked me when I returned to hand the pamphlets to the workers in the mill, and to ask them to attend the meeting. I went to the mill at 9 a.m. and saw someone on a platform speaking. I know the No. I at the Tung Shing Mill very well. He came to arrange an amicable setterment. During the strike there was no work at the mill. I went to Chapei but I did not know that a meeting was being held there. I tried to find my friend.

Zau Siau Foo Ts, the 3rd accused, said: I am a native of Kompo, 29 years of age. I keep a cake shop. I know many of the workers in the place. I did not go to the meeting. I did not have a stick in my hand and I did not interfere with the workers. I was on the south side of the creek. I was talking with some workers and asked them when they were going back to work.

workers and asked them when they were going back to work.
The Assessor? What were the words you used:
Accused: I asked," When are you going to work?"
The Assessor: Why did you ask them this?

The Assessor: Why did you ask them this?
Accused: Because I live on the borth side of the creek.
The Magistrate: Do you know the people to whom you were speaking?

Accused: There was quite a big crowd. I was interested as to when they would return to work.

Ar. Covey: I am instructed to plead not guilty with regard to the 1st accused. There were thousands and thousands of these pamphlets about and the Police found only four in his home. I ask the Court to dismiss the charge against him.

Zau He Hien was discharged and ordered to sign a personal bond Zung Ih Sung was fined \$10 or one week, and Zau Siau Foo Ts was fined \$20 or two weeks.

The Court then rose, the hour then being 12.30 p.m. The session will be resumed at 2 p.m. on March 25.

Your obedient servant.

Clerical Assistant.



1.6.6023

	0.1.	D. Hesaddarter	5 • Station
		March	10, 1925
REPORT ON Mixed Cour	rt proceedings a	- lgainst striker	8.
wanter has continued the parameter of \$100.00 or one of \$10.00 or one		1111	~ 1
Made by P. Tizon, Clerical Asst.	Forwarded by	Myries	10 D. 9.

sir.

At 2 p.m. to-day before Mr. Tajima, Japanese Assessor, and Magistrate Loh at the Mixed Court, Chang Woo Zung (五 元), 23, appeared on a charge of intimidation and distributing pamphlets in connection with the strike of cotton mill workers.

Mr. E. T. Maitland, Prosecuting Solicitor, appeared for the Police; Mr. A. Covey for the defence.

Mr. Maitland, in opening the case for the prosecution, said the case arose out of the recent strike of cotton mill workers, and was probably due to articles appearing in certain papers. These articles were of a Communistic nature and had misled the workers. In this connection, Counsel mentioned the fact that certain newspapers were being charged with publishing articles of a Communistic nature.

Mr. Covey, replying to the Court as to whom he represented, stated that he represented 50,000 labourers. He said that these men had a grievance. The pamphlet with which the defendant was charged with distributing contained the terms of the settlement of the strike and they were the identical terms which were agreed to by Mr. Okada with whom he focused) proceeded to the Chamber of Commerce. "If the Court sees any reasonable ground for accused to be punished, I ask that he be bound over to keep the peace. Mr. Okada gave an undertaking that he would not press the charges."

The accused was then examined by the Magistrate. He said the he had been employed at the Dah Kong Mill for three years. As he was leaving the mill at 6 a.m. after his night duty, he saw five or six men picking up the pamphlets. He picked up one at the entrance to the mill. He could not read. He did not know what the pamphlet contained. He was arrested by a Japanese noliceman. There were quite a lot of these pamphlets about the place.

The Magistrate: Did anyone give you these pamphlets to distribute them?

Accused: No.

Det. Sergt. Grubb, called, said: I questioned the accused at the Station and he said that he picked them up at the entrance to the mill on February 14.

Japanese Police Constable No. 34 said: I saw the accused distributing the pamphlets. I was alone at the time. I took him to the Station and handed him over to the Sergeant.

Tai Kang Jao (), interpreter, said: The accused was

	Station
*	
REPORT ON	
	warded by
-2-	

employed at the mill before the strike.

The Assessor: Is his conduct good? Witness: I cannot say anything about his conduct.

The Magistrate: According to the statement of the Japanese officer he said he saw you distributing the pamphlets. Fined \$10.

In the next case, Tsu Siau Dah (朱小大), 32, and Si Ka Pau (徐河) :) were charged with intimidation.

Inspector Johnson, of Yangtszepoo Police Station, malled, said: At 5 p.m. on February 16, accompanied by Det. Sergt. Grubb and Chinese detectives, I proceeded to the Dah Kong mill quarters in Fingliang Road in a motor car. We came upon a crowd of about 30 persons who were dressed in black gowns and most of whom had sticks in their hands. There were 300 to 400 workers, men, women and children on the other side of the road. As far as we could see, these 30 persons were preventing the labourers from going to work. As soon as we stopped the car, these 30 persons ran away. I am not quite sure whether these two defendants had sticks in their hands, but one of them had. We arrested these two men as they were trying to run away. We took them to the Station and charged them. They have been in jail and Station since.

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey: Do you know they have been in jail since February 16? What do you mean by "As far as we could see they were presenting others from going to work"? They may have been addressing the people?

Witness: No. They were preventing them from going to work. Lound: Just now you said "as far as we could see" and now you say that they were preventing them from going to work. What do you mean?

Witness: Both. Counsel: And you are certain that they were preventing others from going to work?

Witness: Quite certain.

Counsel: How is that?
Witness: "ecause the people told us.
Counsel: So that you yourself really knew nothing about it. You are only giving hearsay evidence? The witness did not reply.

Det. Sergt. Grubb: I was present at the time of the arrest. These two men were of a crowd of 50 persons standing opposite the Pingliang Road quarters. There were 300 employees mostly women and children who were studding at the entrance to the works. Most of them workers had sticks in their hands, but I cannot say

	Station
	192
REPORT ON	
Made by Forwar	ded by

whether the two accused had sticks. I questioned them at the Station and they said they were having recreation. That was the only explanation they would give. A quantity of pamphlets were found in the possession of the first accused. They said they lived in the Dah Kong mill quarters about 500 to 400 yards from the Pingliang Road quarters. Both said they were employed at the Dah Kong mill.

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey: These two accused were part of a crowd of 50 persons facing the mill quarters.

Witness: They were inside the road facing the quarters.

Counsel: And there is a creek between the 30 persons and the two accused?

Witness: There is a creek. Counsel: So that if there was any intimidation, it was amongs these 30 persons only?

Witness: I don't understand you.

C. D. C. Woo Chang Kai said: I was present when the two men were arrested. They were amongst the 30 persons preventing the workers from going to work. They had sticks in their hands and were standing at the foot of the bridge preventing people from going over the bridge. As soon as they saw us stop the motor car they threw away their sticks. I did not see whether any of the accused had sticks. The pamphlets were found on the person of the We asked the workers what these two men were doing first accused. and they said that the two men had prevented them from going to

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey: You say they stopped people from

going to work?
Witness: They prevented people from crossing the bridge.

Counsel: How do you know this? Witness: We asked the workers.

Counsel: Is that all you know? Witness: Yes. Counsel: Then what you are telling the Court is heareay evidence only?

Witness: When we arrived at the spot, the Station Inspector and the Sergeant were there.

Wounsel: But the 300 persons may all have been loafers? Witness: No, they were workers, because they live in the houses provided by the mill.

The first accused Tsu Siao Dah was then questioned by the Magistrate. He said he was a native of Sungkiang and was a mill workers at the Dah Kong mill. He had been there for three years. He did not prevent the workers from going to work. He had just come back from the country to see some friend and was passing the place. He was alone and there were many people there.

The Magistrate: Is it true that you were amongst 30 persons

				manager of the state of the state of	***************************************	Station.
						192
REPORT	• •N					
	rational control of the		× 4 1			4 4 04
ade by		Forw	arded by			
		-4-				
with	sticks in the	heir hands	preventing	g people f	rom going	to work?

going to work. I was with a fried and was passing the place. The Magistrate: Do you know anything about this pamphlet? Accused: I know nothing.

The Magistrate: Was not this found on your person?

Accused: No.

The Manathete: But is was found on your person?

Accused: No.

The Magistrate: Have you ever seen it before?

Accused: No.

The Magistrate: Can you read?

Accused: No.

Cross-examined by Mr. Maitland: You are employed at the mill? Accused: Yes.

Counsel: On what do you work?

Accused: In the packing room.
Counsel: Why were you not at work on that day?

Accused: I had just returned from the country and was going to see a friend.

Counsel: But why were you not at work. You are usually at work at 5 p.m.?

Accused: I had just come from the country and went to the mill at 4 p.m. and then went to another place to see a friend.

Counsel: How long were you in the country? Accused: When I received my pay on the 11th, I went to the country on the 12th and returned on the 16th. I took my pay to the country.

Counsel: You took four days to return?

Accused: Yes.

Counsel: Do you always take your pay to the country? Accused: Not every month.

Counsel: How many times have you taken your pay to the country?

Accused: When I have sufficient money I go home. I have done it twice: once was last year. It takes two days to go and come, and I spent two days in the country.

The second accused Si Ka Pau was then questioned by the Magistrate. He said he was a native of Kompo and had been in the employ of the Dah Kong mill for two years. He was passing the place at the time of his arrest and he did not prevent any people from going to work. He sudiently heard cries of people that a motor car had come to arrest people so he ran away. He became frightened. He was alone at the time. He was not amongst the 50 persons. He had no stick in his hand.

The Court fined first accused \$20 or two weeks; the second accused was discharged.

	. Station.
REPORT	ON
Made by	Forwarded by

Teah Te Woo (茶之), Woo Dien Tsing (美人博) female,
Tsang Ah San (孫於三) and Yao Foo Ling (育) 京市) were then
brought up and charged as follows:
brought that they on the 14th day of February and the 16th day
of February, 1925, at various times at Shanghai acted as
ringleaders in a strike, contrary to Article 224 of the
Chinese Provisional Criminal Code."

Mr. Covey here suggested that the case of Zau Lih Ts and two others be postponed as there was not likely to be any chance of the case being heard that day.

The Assessor postponed the case until March 25.

Mr. Maitland informed the Court that the three men and the woman in the dock were charged with being ringleaders in a strike.

Det. Sergt. Douglas, called, said: At 2.30 p.m. on February 19 I arrested Teah Te Woo with the assistance of the Chinese authorities at Ying Ziang Kong. At the time he was at the Chinese Police Station. I had a warrant for his arrest because I had information that he had addressed meetings and that he was information that he workers Union school.at 603 Meichow Road. I connected with the Workers Union school.at 603 Meichow Road. I connected with the Station and he made a statement which was questioned him at the Station and he made a statement which was taken down by me direct at the time. He said he is a native of though and came to Lhanghai in October last year. He had intended to return hom but remained a few days longer to make purchases then on February 15 he read in the newspapers of the strike at the Dah Kong mill. He then went to the office of the Union at the Dah Kong mill. He then went to the office of the Union at the strike. He said he informed the men that they should not go the strike. He said he informed the men that they should not go the Union. The workers would not listen to him and they of the Union. The workers would not listen to him and they formed another union; the Dah Kong Workers Association. During formed another union; the Dah Kong Workers Association. During formed be workers advising them not to resort to violence. He added that formerly he was a teacher in a school in Honan.

Formerly he was a teacher in a school in Honan.

I arrested the 2nd accused at 4.30 p.m. on the 22nd at Tseu Ka Wei Willage with the assistance of the Chinese authorities. She als made a statement which I took down at the time. Her name is Woo Bien Tsing. She said she came to Shanghai as a name is Woo Bien Tsing. She said she came to Shanghai as a teacher in the Ningshao Public School on North Szechuen Road. On the recommendation of a friend named Ah Sz () she secured work with the Workers Union School as a teacher. The people connected with the school, she said, were Tsah Ts Woo and Chiang Ts Zung (). She said that the school owed her two

Ts Zung (). She said that the solution of the strike.

The 3rd accused Tsang Ah San was arrested by me and a Chinese detective at 9.30 p.m. on February 25 at the Dah Kong mill quarates. He also made a statement. He said he took no part in the promotion of the strike.

	Station
REPO	RT ON
Made by	Forwarded by

The 4th accused Yao Foo Ling said he did not take any part in promoting the strike and would not say anything more.

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey: You say they took no part in the strike? Witness: The 3rd and 4th accused said they took no part in

promoting the strike. That is all I know.

Counsel: The 1st and 2nd accused are the only two persons not employed at the mill. Article 234 says that "workers engaged in the same business may be ringleaders" but these two accused are school people, so that we have here the 1st and accused charged with an offence they had not committed. As for the 3rd and 4th accused they had nothing to do with the strike, according Under these circumstances I ask that the accused to the Police. be discharged.

Mr. Maitland: Before we go any further, I would like to know for whom my friend is appearing. Mr. Covey: I am instructed to appear for all four accused.

C.D.C. Zung Ming Tuh (程 明有 他) said: In connection with the strike I went to the Workers Union School at 603 Meichow Road and found a quantity of papers relating to the strike. I saw the first accused addressing a meeting on February 15 in Chinese territory near Tseu Ka Wai on a piece of vacant ground. D reported it to the Chinese Police.

Er. Maitland: What was he saying? Witness: He was saying that if the Japanese did not accept their conditions, the workers should not return to work, and also they should not be assaulted or fined. He then said that if foreign and Chinese detectives come to arrest the people, they

should kill them as they were in Chinese territory.

Mr. Maitland: Do you know what his business is?

Witness: De is a teacher in the Workers Union School at 605

Meichow Road. Mr. Covey: As the incident occurred in Chinese territory and as the accused lives there, I ask that he be transferred to the Chinese authorities.

In answer to the Magistrate, witness said the accused removed to Tse Ka Wai on the afternoon of February 14.

After a short consulation with the Magistrate, the Assessor

announced that the Court would take jurisdiction over the case. Cross-examined by Mr. Covey; Do you know who established the

school? Witness: It was established by workers. The 1st and 2nd accused are teachers, and the 3rd and 4th accused are workers.

Counsel: Have you any idea as to whom they teach?

Witness: They teach the children of the workers. Counsel: Do you know of any other good works of theirs?

Witness: No other.

		commence and the		Station	₹.
				192	
REPORT ON			No. 1 (1981) (1981) (1981)	 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	
lade hy	Forwarde	d by		 	•••

Koo Zang Ling () was the next witness called. He said: I saw the lat accused at Ying Ziang Kong Police Station. Previous to that I saw him at Tseu Ka Wai. He was addressing the workers telling them to be of good behaviour as the Japanese were very strict. He told the strikers to continue and that they must not lose face: they must get an increase of wages. not lose face: they must get an increase of wages. Formerly I was a "boy" on a ship. I have been out of employment long ago. I also saw the 2nd accused. She was moving from place to place at Ying Ziang Aong.

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey: You have been out of employment long ago and since then you have become a detective's follower? Witness: Yes.

Li Tsoong Fah () & Japanese interpreter at the Dah Kong Cotton will, was called. He said that he knew the 3rd accused. "I belong to "A" class and accused belongs to "B" class. We rarely meet. I received a letter from him. It was brought to the gate of the mill and then taken to the office. The 3rd accused brought it." brought it.

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey, witness said: I do not belong to any club. I do not know that the lst accused is secretary to the workers club or union. I know the 2nd accused. Sometime ago some per son brought her to the mill. I saw her once at night duty. I cannot say whether she was a teacher, but I was told so. The 3rd and 4th accused are workers, at the mill. They stopped work at the time of the strike.

Yang Ah Nyi (), watchman at the Dah Kong Mill, said:
I know the 4th accused. On the 2nd day of the strike km at 5 p.m.
he informed a number of women workers not to go to the mill as
somebody would give them 20 cents each per day. He then left.
Cross-examined by Mr. Covey, witness said the 4th accused did
not give away any money. He was offering only in the presence of
5 or 4 female and 4 male workers.
Coursel. On what day was this?

Counsel: On what day was this? Witness: On the 2nd day of the strike. It was a Friday or Saturday.

Counsel: Why was he offering the payment of 20 cents each? Witness: To make the workers continue the strike. Counsel: Then he was running to an expense of \$1.60 per day? Witness: That I don't know. I simply heard him say it.

Counsel: Do you know he was on strike?
Witness: That I don't know. He passed in front of the gate to speak to the women workers and I heard him.

Counsel: Have you seen him since?

Witness: Na. Counsel: And if he was on strike, he would receive no pay? Witness: I don't know anything about this. I am a simple watchman.

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	,
Made by Forwa	rded by

C. D. C. Zang Kai called, said: I arrested the 2nd accused. At 6 a.m. on the 14th she was in front of the Dah Kong mill intimidating the workers. She asked me if I was a worker and if I was to call at her association to hold a meeting. The association was at Meichow Road. I told her I was a Police officer Then she started to go away and I caught her.

This was the case for the prosecution.

Tsah Ts Woo, the first accused, was then questioned by the Magistrate. He said: I am a native of Honan, 25 years of age. I came to Shanghai in April last year to look for work, and in the middle of November I succeeded in finding work with the Workers Union school at 603 Meichow Road. This school was established by labourers for the education of their children. The man who started the club is Yue Saw Yue (), but I know nothing about the association. The money came from the members. There are about 300 members. Each member is a labourer. My pay is \$15 a month. I had intended to leave for home and was at Shangshin Road, Chapei, on February 15, but on account of the strike I did not leave.

The accused was shown a pamphlet and asked whether he had seen it before. He replied that copies were allover the place. Continuing, he said: I did not address the crowd in front of the mill. I made a speech at Ying Ziang Kong on the 15th and advised the workers not to go on strike and that they should write a letter begging for concessions before going on strike, and I told them not assault people who want to work as had been done at Siao So Doc. I said that if they kept quiet it would be a surer way to secure what they want, and if they would ask the mill proprietors the latter would grant their demands. All the things that people reported I had said must have been due to some misunderstanding.

The Magistrate: Did you distribute the pamphlets?
Witness: No. On the 15th I read in the newspapers that there was a strike at the Dah Kong mill so I went there to find out the cause of the strike. I met some workers at Meichow Road and had a conversation with them. I don't know their names. I told them that if they wanted to go on strike they must have some other Union, the Meichow Road Union would not allow it. I know the second accused. She is a teacher. I did not see her addressing meetings.

The Magistrate: Did you say that if foreign and Chinese detectives come, to kill them as they were in Chinese territory?

Accused: I did not say that. The Chinese detective must have misunderstood me. A three year old boy would know not to say such a thing.

Cross-examined by Mr. Maitland: When you were arrested there was a regular rioting was there not?

Accused: No. They wanted to take me to the Chinese Police Station.

Police. Shanghai Municipal

	The second secon		
		And the state of the same of t	Station.
			192
DEDART	ON	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	
REPORT			ore are an accumulation
Made bu	Forward 	led by	
	-9-		
	ounsel: And there was a	row and the Chinese Po	lice had to
21	COVERS STOLET		
1110	ccused: Shots were fired	at way that t	he people
T	he Magistrate: Was it on	account of you that	P 1
atart	ed riotingy		
A	coused: I don't know. I r. Covey: You were arres	ted after the settleme	nt of the
strik	P. Covey. 10d mer		
A	scused: Yes.		workers of the
G	scused: Yes. ounsel: And you have gre	at influence over the	
Dah K	ong mill workers:		
A	ccused: I have a little ounsel: At the time of t	he strike you were end	leavouring to
hming	the men backt		nut his words
14.	n. Maitland: 1 00]0000 m	y friend is trying to	put his
in th	e man's mouth. he Assessor: As far as I	am concerned. I am of	Mr. Maitland's
T	he Assessor: As lar as 1	am concerns	. Ale Dob
opini	on. ounsel: Do you know the	head men of the labour	ers at the Dan
1/	m411@7		
A	ocused: There were many.	on of the leade	rs?
Kommeli: Di	uring the strike, ala yo	u see any or T was ir	Shanghai.
	ccused: I was not amongs hat was done in the matt ccused: During the strik	or of arranging a sett	lement?
Count: W	council During the strik	e, the local authoriti	es, the
Chamb	ccused: During the strik er of Commerce and the 1	abourers met. 1 also	s not to go on
the m	adiators. I did my		
etrik	e but to dome to some da	intermosed and said th	at the man was
D	et. Sergt. Douglas nere ted and had been in cust	ody since Febraury 19	
-	oungal: What Dobition do	Journal - Accept	TO .
Ā	ounsel: What position do ccused: Writer. The seco ounsel: Have you called	nd accused is a teacher	the workers not
C	ounsel: Have you carrot	any meetings and	
to re	sume work?		
A	coused: No. he Magistrate: What is t	he object of the club	
Α.	consede I don't know. I	om prmb-1 -	
di.	he Wagistrate: Have you	ally Tobusanta	a and schools.
A	coused: Ies, we have to	he real object of the	olubt
T	coused: Yes, we have to he Magistrate: What is t ccused: I don't know. I	t was formed before I	was appointed
A	ecnsed: I don't miss		
secre		2 - 2 Hangchow	said she joined
W	oo Dien Tsing, female, 2 orkers Union school as t	eacher in the 11th mod	n last year.
the W	orkers union school as	m	" I am not
She to	aught the "National Read cted with the strike. I	was once arrested by	the Police but
conne	cred with the strike.	- eftermoon. I was ar	rested because

was released at 6 p.m. the same afternoon. I was arrested because

w.	ALCO 1004004 C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sta	tion.
				92
REPORT ON				
•				
Made by	Forwarded by			

I went to the door of the mill to call the children to attend school because they did not know that the school was opening. I do not give lectures.

The Magistrate: But people saw you making speeches?

Mocused: That is not true.

The Magistrate: Do you go to the mill often?

Accused: Once this year, once last year. The Magistrate: What did you say?

Accused: I simply announced that the school would re-open on

the 19th of this month.

The Magistrate: And how many people came out?

Accused: I was standing in a corner. The Police asked me whether I was intimidating the workers. I said "No." Then I was arrested. I went on the 16th because the school opens on the 19th. I did not go right up to the door of the Dah Kong mill, it was a short distance from school.

The Magistrate: Why did you go at this particular time of

the strike?

Accused: Because the school was opening. I did not go to the Dah Kong mill. No children of the Dah Kong mill study in my school.

In answer to Mr. Covey, accused said: During the day 40 children attend the school, and an equal number at night.
Counsel: When you went to the mill the strike was on?

Accused: I did not go to the mill, but I saw some strikers coming out.

Tsang Ah San, the third accused, a native of Tsungming, said questioned by the magistrate, said: I am a native of Tsungming, and have been many years here, and have been employed at the Dah Kong mill for three years. I do not belong to any club.

The magistrate: Did you send a threatening letter to the

cotton mills Accused: I cannot even read.

The Magistrate: But a witness said you gave him the letter?

Accused: I never did so.

The Magistrate: Do you know the man who said that? Accused: 'es. I never saw this letter before. I am not a member of the Dah Kong Workers Union.

Yao Foo Lin, the fourth accused, was then questioned by the Magistrate. He said he was a native of Tsungming and came to Shanghai over 20 years ago. Formerly he was a tea shop assistant. He has been employed at the Dah Kong mill since its opening three years ago. He was not connected with the strike. The Magistrate: A witness has said that he saw you stopping people from going to work and offering to pay them 20 cents each?

Accused: I know nothing about it.

Form No. 2

Shanghai Municipal Police,

Station.

192

REPORT ON____

Made by

Forwarded by .

Mr. Covey: You were one of the labourers who were shut out by the strike?

by the strike?

Accused: '98.

Counsel: Therefore during that time you were not drawing

Accused: No.

Counsel: You have a wife and two children?

Accused: Ies. The wife stays home to look after the family.

My fabber is a Chinese doctor.

Addressing the Court on behalf of the accused, ar. Covey said: The 1st and 2nd accused are not workers according to the witnesses. According to Art. 224 for persons to be ringleaders in a strike, they must be engaged in the same business. The 3rd and 4th accused are workers, the 1st and 2nd accused are not. However, irrespective of that, I maintain that there is absolutely no evidence of inciting and leading in the strike. The 3rd and 4th accused are ordinary labourers and are not ring leaders. I ask that the benefit of the doubt be given to them, and that the 1st and 2nd accused be discharged.

that the benefit of the doubt be given to them, and that the lat and 2nd accused be discharged.

Mr. Maitland: As regards the lat and 2nd accused, I quite admit that they are not workers, but it is not necessary for them to be workers to be guilty. In this case the workers have combined in the strike and formed a Workers Union. Most of the members are employed at the cotton mill and these two persons (lat and 2nd accused) are employed at the Union. It is the same as if they were workers. Therefore there is no doubt that they are the ringleaders. The only necessary thing for the workers to do is to combine, which they have done. As regards the lat accused it is quite clear that he is a ringleader for wheen he was arrested by the Chinese Police they had to fire several shots———blank ammunition.

Ar. Covey: There has been no evidence with regard to that.

Ar. Maitland: I am afraid my friend did not hear his client
admit it. As regards the 2nd accused when we are told she was making
speeches when she was arrested, and people who make speeches must
be considered ringleaders. Therefore I ask that all these four
accused be punished.

The Court fined Tsah Ts Woo \$200 or six months imprisonment; Woo Dien Tsing \$100 or three months' imprisonment. Both to put in personal bonds not to do this sort of thing again.at the expiration of the term. The Tsang Ah San and Yao Foo Ling were discharged.

At this stage the Court announced an adjournment of 15 minutes the time then being 5.15~p.m.

	Station.
	_192
REPORT ON	
Made by Forwar	rded by

The Court resumed the session at 5.45 p.m.

Fifteen men, viz, Tai Pao Sung (東京), 34, coolie, Nyi Tsong Yoong, (夏 京東), 23, interpreter, Tsu Ping Kan (京原本) (黃河), 35, coolie, Van Vong Yi (茂河), 26, coolie, Kao Yu Dien 黄河 (黃河), 35, coolie, Tsang Vung Kyung (黃河), 27, coolie, Sung Yoong Si (高文之), 27, coolie, Kyau Yoong Ts (高文之), 27, coolie, Tsung Tuh San (京京中山), 25, coolie, Dong Tuh Dah (東京), 28, interpreter, Dau Ah Mau (南河), 29, coolie, Dong Tuh Dah (東京), 28, interpreter, Dau Ah Mau (南河), 29, coolie, 20, coolie, Lau Yoong Dien (南京中山), 27, coolie, and Tsang (京河), 28, coolie, were charged as follows:

For that they on the 19th day of February, 1925, did assemble at Ying Ziang Kong and did commit violence after said assembly had been commanded by the Police authorities to disperse, contrary to Article 165 of authorities to disperse, contrary to Article 165 of the Chinese Provisional Criminal Code.

Mr. Covey: As this is an important case, I ask for a remand that I may go into the case more thoroughly. Mr. Maitland: I would like to point out that these men have been in custody since February 19, and that my friend has had ample time go into the case. The Assessor: We shall proceed.

Mr. Maitland: These men are charged with rioting.

Det. Sergt. Douglas, called, said: At 3 p.m. Mon the 19th of February, I was at Ying Ziang Kong Police Station where Tsah Ts Woo was arrested. A crowd of about 700 persons had assembled outside the colice Station on the borders of the Settlement. The majority of the crowd was in the Settlement. At 3 p.m. this mob attacked the Police Station, knocked down the bamboo fence and rushed the station and not until a number of shots had been fired by the Chinese Police were they driven back to the place where the fence was. I saw two men leading them, they were kao Yu Dien and Tsung Tuh San. When driven back to the fence they remained there and took up a threatening attitude. Eventually I got a messenger through to Yangtszepoo Police Station for assistance. At 3.50 p.m. Inspector Johnson, Det. Sergt. Grubb and a squad of Police arrived. Inspector Johnson told the crowd to disperse, a Chinese detective acting as interpreter. They were told that if then charged the crowd and the Chinese Police opened fire, and fired volley after volley over the crowd. These 15 accused were arrested as they were the 15 most reluctant to disperse. The Police charged well into the Settlement to about 400 to 500 yards, the crowd then dispersed in all directions. These men were arrested in the vicinity at the time and were handed over to us by the Chinese Police . Before Inspector Johnson arrived, I was

								Station.
					***************************************			192
RE	PORT ON_							***************************************
					- 4			
ade by			Foru					
			-13-	-				
	accompanie	d by Ins	pector W	ei and two	Chinese	detecti	708. I s	3 a. w

accompanied by Inspector Wei and two Chinese detectives. I saw two Chinese detectives mixing with the crowd and from them I got certain information.

Mr. Maitland: No other damage done besides that to the fence? Witness: No other damage was done.

Counsel: You said Kao was a leader. Did you question him? Witness: Yes. He said the strike was started by Kiu Ching Chang (). He said he was at the club on mebruary 9 when Kiu informed him that probably they would be going on strike on the following day. He visited the place at 603 Meichow Road on the lst and 2nd days of the strike. That was the only time. They paid six cents per day to the school.

paid six cents per day to the school.

I also questioned Tsung Tuh San. He said he lost a leg in a cotton mill four years ago. He was living as a hawker. He lived at the Workers Union school. One hundred workers visited this place daily and on the occasions of meetings the attendance was regular. Since he joined the school three meetings had been held. A man named Kiu Ching Chang acted as messenger to the school and brought in a quantity of circulars relating to the strike. On one occasion the papers came from the Labourers association in Kiaochow Road. On February 11 he went to San Teh Lee near the Dah Kong mill to see some friend and on that occasion he had a quantity of papers which had been given to him to distribute. One of them was entitled, "The Freedom of the Proletariat."

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey: How many persons were on the road witness: I would estimate the crowd at 700 to 800.

Counsel: And there was much going and coming? Witness: They did not get a chance to come tack again.

Counsel: And you made no arrests at the time?

Witness: They were all arrested at that time.

Counsel: I thought you said the Chinese authorities handed them over to the Police?

Witness: Some were arrested with the againtance of the Chinese

Witness: Some were arrested with the assistance of the Chinese authorities, taken to the Chinese Police Station and then handed over to us.

Counsel: I think they were all from one mill?
Witness: One or two were from the Dah Kong mill, but most of them were from the Yue Foong mill. One of them is not connected with any mill at all.

Counsel: Did you question them with regard to this rioting? Witness: Yes, I questioned them all.

Counsel: Did you question them with regard to the reasons of the strike?
Witness: 1es.

Counsel: Did they mention anything about ill-treatment? Witness: No mention of ill-treatment was made to me at all. Counsel: Anything of the many hours they work?

Witness: No mentions of the hours they work was made to me. Counsel: Of their working day after day and when going to get

							 Station.
				***************************************		A. 271 ALICE TO THE	 192
	REPORT	ON	 	***************************************	***************************************		
CORPES AND AND AND AND AND		Carrier Carrier Communication					
Made l	bu		 Foru	arded bu			•
	-9		 _74	araca og			•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

their pay not getting it? Witness: No.

Inspector Johnson, of Yangtszepoo Police Station, called, said: I was called by chit at the time of the rioting. When I arrived there was a crowd of about 700 to 800 shouting and jeering, I broke my way through and got to the front. I was accompanied by an armed party of Sikhs and foreigners. I stood in front of the crowd a few minutes and listened to them. I then called C.D.C. Ming Tuh to tell them that if they did not disperse we would fire upon the crowd. Two men shouted out, "Don't move." I called out to one of the men not to move, and at the same time I sang out to the Chinese Police to fire. They opened fire over the heads of the crowd. We made a baton charge and arrested them.

C.D.C. Zung Ming Tuh said; I mingled with the crowd. The trouble was due to Teah Te Woo having been arrested by the Chinese Police as he was holding a meeting on a piece of vacant ground. Kao Yu Dien and another told the crowd not to move and to kill the detectives, to shoot them.

Cross-examined by Mr. Covey, witness said: I was amongst the crowd for half an hour. The trouble was due to Tsah Ts Woo's arrest. He is a teacher and head of the Union. He is the chief of all.

Counsel: In that case he will be enitely to blame for the troublet

Witness: The trouble was caused through people holding a

Counsel: The meeting an ordinary meeting? Witness: This was not like another meeting. This was a meeting

of labourers.

Counsel: Did he call the meeting? Witness: Yes, he is the leader. Wounsel: Did you see the accused? Witness: Yes.

Counsel: You said something about shooting. They could not very well shoot without any guns?

Witness: I could not know that they had no arms. After the

fence was pulled down they had sticks. C.D.C. Kung Tuh Piau (好大夜 本家) said: I mixed with the crowd. They were talking about the release of the man Tsah Is Woo, and said that if Tsah was not released, when the foreigners came out they would kill the foreigners. These words were said by Kao Yu Dien and Tsung Tuh San. These two men told the others not to disperse. The growd then broke down the fence. Later Chinese and foreign Police arrested the 15 men.

Addressing the Court, Mr. Maitland here said that he had other witnesses here but it would be a waste of time to call them all unless the Court would like to hear them.

The Assessor: No, you need not call them. This was the case for the prosecution. The accused were then examined by turns by the Magistrate.

		Station.
		192
REPORT ON		
made for the same with a same way and the same same same same same same same sam		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Made by	Forwarded by	
-	-15-	

Tai Pau Sung denied causing the riot because of Tsah Ts Woo's arrest. He was in the temple at the time. He did not see any of the Police. He did not break down the bamboo fence.

Nyi Tsong Yoong: I did not see the Police. I was eating food in the temple. I was stepping out of the temple when the Police arrested he. I did not hear any detectives telling the people to disperse. I went to the temple to make inquiries. There were about 500 to 400 persons in the temple. The Chinese Police came to the temple and arrested us. anything of a labour meeting. I do not know

Tsu Ping Kau said: When the Police began to fire I ran

away and was arrested. I happened to be passing the place. I do not know anything about a labour meeting. I was there late.

Van Vong Yi said: I was called by Tai Pau Sung to go to work. I did not hear the foreign or Chinese Police asking the people to disperse. When the firing began I tried to run away and was arrested.

Kao Yu Dien said: I requested the people not to riot. I did not tell them to kill the detectives.

The Magistrate: Was it because Tsah Ts Woo was arrested

that you started this disturbance?

Accused: No. I told the people not to move and to keep quiet. The Magistrate: According to your statement, then you must be a law-abiding man: then why have you been arrested?

Accused made no reply. Tsang Vung Kyung said: I did not hear the Police asking the

people to disperse.

Sung Yoong Si said: When I arrived I saw a disturbance and I tried to pacify the people. We were fired upon and I was then arrested. I had no time to run away. I do not know Tsah Ts Woo. I did not see the fence broken down. I work in the machine department of the Yue Fong mill. I am a peaceful man. I have a nickname "Dah Woo Zong." (Big Monk.)

The Magistrate: You were one of the instigators of the riot? Accused: No.

Kyau Yoong Ts said: I was not there at the time. I went there afterwards. On February 19 I received a letter from some one representing 40,000 labourers asking us interpreters not to betray the workers. I felt sorry and did not know what to do. I heard the Police asking us to disperse, but as I was in the

temple and as I am law-abiding, I did not run away.

Tsung Tuh San said: I was not at the meeting but at home, about a mile from the meeting place. Tsah Ts Woo is one of our masters. I was told that our teacher Tsah had been arrested. As he is out teacher we tried to save him. I then went over to the place but the fence was already pulled down.

The Magistrate: And was it your idea to cause a riot in

order to bring about the release of Tsah Ts Woo? Accused: I went to see Tsah and saw a big crowd. Fearing

	Station.
REPORT ON	
Made by Forwar	rded by

a riot, I tried to prevent rioting. The Magistrate: And did you say that unless Teah was released, you would kill the detectives? Accused: No.

The Magistrate: Did you tell the workers to start rioting and to pull down the fence?

Accused: I went there late. The fence was already pulled There has been some misunderstanding over what I sail.

when the workers wanted to make a rush, I told them not to move and not to rush inside. They still wanted to rush in.

Dong Tuh Dah said: I was the first man to enter the station. On the 19th a man came to me with a letter signed "Labourer." It was addressed to coolies as well as to little. It stated that as we were all Chinese we must sympathise and help the labourers, and that if I did not do so, my life would be in danger. I then called upon the manager of the mill and he told me not to pay any attention to the letter and asked me to attend the meeting to find out what the workers would do and to make a report to him. At 11.50 a.m. I was standing on a grave mound. There was a big crowd. The Chinese Police questioned me and asked me whether I was intimidating the workers. I said that I had been sent by the manager and told them everything. The Police then said I had better go and explain at the rolice Station. I then went with him. I was in a room at the Station and saw many of the workers break down the fence and the Police opened fire. I was in the Station all the time. I tried to stop thepeople but could not do anything. After the trouble a number of persons were arrested. I was at the Station all the time. The detectives can be questioned about this. My statement is the truth.

Called by the Magistrate, C.D.C. Zung Ming Tuh said: The accused was a rested at the same time as Tsah Ts Woo on the 19th.

The accused: I was not there. I do not Tsah Ts Woo.

The Magistrate: So that you were arrested and did not go to the Police station voluntarily? And you were holding meetings with Tsah.

Accused made no reply. Dau Ah Mau said: I was at Ying Ziang Kong buying socks. I heard a noise and went outside the shop to see what it was and I was arrested. I saw foreign and Chinese Police arresting people.

Doo Van Yoong said: I was not present during the rioting but went there after the firing. I went to the temple where I

was arrested. I did not hear the Polace ask the people to disperse. I was not at the meeting.

Chang Hai Hwang said: I know nothing about the rioting. I went out to buy some food at 4.30 p.m. I saw a crowd. I went out to see what was the matter and I was arrested. I know nothing about the fence.

Lau Yoong Dien said: I was not present during the rioting. I was in the temple. buying sugar cane and was arrested. I was not present at the meeting I know nothing about the fence.

		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	2		 Station.
			•		 192
REPORT ON			(*************************************	******************	
fade by	Forwa	rded by			
	-17-				

Tsang Ah San said: I was not present. I went there after 4 p.m. I received a letter. I cannot read it.

Teang Tuh San fined \$100 or three months imprisonment and to put up a bond not do this sort of thing again.

Kao Yu Dien fined \$80 or 70 days imprisonment and to put up a bond not to do this sort of thing again.

Sung Yoong Li and Dong Tuh Dah fined \$50 or 40 days imprisonment and each to put up a bond not to do this sort of thing again.

All the other accused fined \$5 each or five days imprisonment.

Laing Sung Myi (達及臺), 26, coolie, Doo Tah Yui (海德曼) 29, coolie, and Wong Kyih Zung (王古政) 25, coolie, were then brought into Court and charged as follows:-

For that they were concerned together on February 24, 1925, at Shanghai by means of threats and violence did attempt to prevent the mill workers of the Magai Wata Kaisha Company No. 9 Mill situate at Markham Road from continuing their work which they had a legal right to do thereby interfering with the workers of the said company, contrary to Article 223 of the Chinese Provisional Criminal Code.

Det. Sergt. Andrews called, said: On the morning of the 4th Chinese detectives arrested the three men. I questioned them. The first accused said he was a native of Chekiang and lived in Yang Woo Lee, and came out last year to work at the China-Japan Cotton Mill. At a meeting in Chapei, one Tsang Young Loong gave him a badge and told him to station himself in the vicinity of No. 9 mill and to stop labourers from going in. He admitted having attended meetings in Chapei.on the first day of the strike.

The second accused said that he came here three years ago

and was employed in a hemp factory on Robison Road, and afterwards he went to work in the No. 7 4111. He received instructions from Wong Kyih Zung, the 3rd accused, totproceed to the mill to prevent labourers from going to work. He admitted the offence.

The third accused said he came here four years ago and worked in No. 5 Mill, and later went to the Doong Shing Mill. He denies the offence. However, he was overheard trying to intimidate three male workers. He says he does not know the second accused.

male workers. He says he does not know the second accused.

C.D.C. Zung Kwung Fung () main called, said: I

arrested the first accused. I was disguised and had a basket.

Two women were ahead of me. The first and second accused stopped me and asked me where I was going. I told them I was going to the mill. They said, You must not go to work. If you do you

will be assaulted." I then arrested both men. Chang Ah Nyi ($3 \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} = 1$), a detective employed at the mill,



	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
	and the second s
Made by Fo	orwarded by

said: I arrested the third accused. He was preventing labourers from going to work. He was saying, " We are all Chinse and we must be of one mind. If you go to work you will be assaulted." He said this to about ten female workers. The women stopped going to the mill.

This was the case for the prosecution.

In answer to the magistrate, the first accused, Laing Sung
Myi, said: The badges were given to me by Chang Ying Loong. I
cannot read. He told me to keep them on my person. How can I alone
intimidate over 100 workers! I did not tell them not to go to
work.

Doo Tah Yui, the second accused, said: I passed the night in Chapei. I did not tell the workers not to go to work. I was passing the place at the time. The mill had not opened vet.

Wong Kyih Zung, the third accused, said: I did no prevent anybody from going to work. I do not know why I was are sted.

I was told that a strike was on. I have been four years with the

Tung Shing Mill.

Mr. Covey, addressing the Court on behalf of the accused: said, "If the Court finds them guilty, I ask that they be dealt with as leniently as possible and to give them another chance."

Mr. Maitland: I have nothing to say to this.

Laing Sung Myi was fined \$20 or two weeks' imprisonment; and Doo Tah Yui and Wong Kyih Zung were fined \$10 each or one week's imprisonment.

The Court announced that it would sit at 9 a.m. sharp on Saturday, March 14, to hear the rest of the cases.

The Court then rose, the hour then being 7.45 p.m.

Your obedient servant,

Clerical Assistant

N N



6029

Shanghai, February 19 1925

The following is a revised list of the factories affected by the strike together with the approximate number of workers therein:-

	Factories	Approximate number of workers.
Na#gai -	12	15000
Japan-China	. 2	3300
Toyoda /	3	3600
Dah Kong	8	3600
Yue Foong	2	3300
Dong Shing	1	2000
and a second of the	22	30800

Pay was issued at the mills of the Nagai Wata Kaisha. this morning at the following times:-

No.3 Mill	6.30	a.m.	to	8	a.m.
4	5.00	***	**	7	••
5,7,8,12	6.00	**	**	9	**
9	6.00	**	**	9	•
13 and 14	6.30	**	**	7	.30 a.m.

Your Obedient Servant,

77

took in

hummhunting

D. C. I

Commissioner of Police.

Form No. 2 G. 25,000-11-24

Shanghai Municipal Police.

I. O.	CENTE	RAL		Station
Febru	-ry	24		1925
s under S	isiqau	on in	Connec	tion
by Japar	nese Co	nsula	te.	
l by		***************************************		

Sir,

Made by D. I. Givens

REPORT ON Addresses and Persons

with Strike Supplied

Enquiries show that No. 54 Pao Kong Lee (), Avenue Joffre, is occupied by a Korean who is employed as an inspector in the Shanghai Tramway Co.

The upstairs of No. 326 Paoshan Road near Wang Pang Jau(木南 诗本南), is occupied by Tong Shun Lee(唐神礼), an employee of the Lithographic Department of the Commercial Press, and the ground floor by Tai Lai Fung(赤木) grocer's shop. This address was formerly occupied by Tung Fu Huh Tsoh Shae(同 东流河流) Co-operative Store. This concern went out of business about June 1923.

Efforts are being made to locate the females Yang Tsz Woo(表 子类) and Wong Ih Tsu(五一之).

I am, Sir,

7

Your obedient servant,

D. I.

D. C. I.

Summary Translation of the Regulations Governing Tung Fu Huh Tsoh Shae(尼子之子) which existed during the years 1922-1923 no. 326-120 Paoshan Road, near Heng Pang Jiao, Chapei, and whose promoter named Tong Shun Lee (虎体遗), a native of Quinsan and an employee in the Lithographic Department of the Commercial Press, Ltd(Works), aged about 35, still lives in the upstairs of that house, the downstair room being occupied by a grocer's shop trading under the name Tai Lai Fung(秦文禮):

- 1. Aim: With a view to mutual assistance, this shop deals in provisions and sundry articles necessary for daily use at very reasonable prices, while its profits are equally divided among the shareholders.
- 2. Name: Tung Fu Huh Tsoh Shae () 3617 th), Consumption Department.
- 3. Capital: Amount indefinite, but each share is sold at \$5.00.
- 4. Members: Any one desiring to subscribe may become a member and all are cordially welcomed.
- 5. Payment: Payment of shares may be either made at the time of purchase or in instal/ments within 6 months against receipt.
- 6. Fee for membership: \$1.00 from each member is collected as fee for membership, which will be utilized for buying furniture. etc.
- 7. Limit of shares: No member will be permitted to purchase more than 10 shares, or to have the right to more than one vote.
- 8. Interest: 8 per cent interest will be allowed on all shares.
- 9. Bonds: An order book will be issued to each member in which the amount of his shares will be entered and properly signed and chopped by the manger and the accountant in acknowledgment on a specified page.
- 10. Compass: The business is started in rice, firewood, beanoil,

salt, and such like things.

- 11. Bonus: Bonus will be equally divided among all purchasers.
- 12. Redemption: Under necessary circumstances, any member may apply for permission to sell his shares to the Society at face value, the fee for membership being retained.
- 13. Management: A general committee of 7 persons is organized to control the Society, who will further erganized an Executive Department of 10 persons to transact business.
- 14. Dividend: Thirty per cent will be allotted to all purchasers who are members, 15 per cent to all purchasers who are non-members, 30% as sinking funds and the remaining 25% will be spent for the benefit of the public.

1.6. 1. ...

Shanghai Municipal Police,

				******	C.I.D	. Headquar	ters	Station.
		-				February	9:7	192 ~
	R	EPOF	TON labour move	ments in	Chapei			
		Ten	Shao-liang		•	N 21 5 1 15.	*	е
Yade	<i>bу</i>	1411	Clerical Assistant	Forwarded	by			

Sir,

Between 2 to 5 p.m. on February 26 about 700 cotton mill workers from Gordon and Pootoo Road districts called at the Western District Labour Club 10 2 11 in the Jan Teh Lee 2 2 alleyway behind the Ta Foong Cotton Will Tae Tez Wei 13 2 Chapei when twenty cents was paid to each one able to present a mill work book. Owing to the large number of workers present, payment was made at three different addresses, viz in houses Nos. 1, 24 and 37 in the same alleyway. Three men were engaged at each of these places: one examining the books, another taking a record of the names and the third handing out the money. The recapients were told not to resume work notwithstanding the negotiations going on at the Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Clerical Assistant.

1:3

D. C. I.

-

.

1.6.6:22

Shanghai Municipal Police.

			C	.I.D. Headquarters	Station.
				February 28	5
	REPORT ON	Labour movements	in	Chape1	
••••				Elization of Crimin	21 1-12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 -
Made b	y Tan Shao-lian	Forward	ed by	Chastot	

Sir,

I beg to report that at 1 p.m. February 27 two bobbed hair girl students one of about 26 years of age and the other about 21 called at the Western District Labour Club 北西2久市井京 Nol San Teh Lee behind the Ta Foong Cottoh Mill, Tae Tsz Wei Chapei, where about 100 cotton mill workers were gathered. They (the girl students) declared that the men arrested and taken into custody by the Chinese Police in connection with the strike would be released to-day (February 28) whilst those in the custody of the Settlement Police will be set at liberty the day after; they add that the family of each prisoner could obtain \$2.00 from them (the girl students) About ten to buy food for them after their release. persons representing themselves as members of the prisoners' families then received this gravity. The girl students left at 2 p.m.

At 5 p.m. two men at No.24 San Teh Lee commenced paying out 20 cents each to about 70 persons claiming to be workers of the Mikka Cotton Mill. They also distributed a circular (copy attached) which states "An agreement (? for the settlement of the strike) has been signed and labourers will resume work. To merce (?February 28) a mass meeting will be held at Pang Peh (Chapsi) and all should some to listen to the conditions (of the agreement)."

At this stage a Sergeant and three Constables from the Chapei Police arrived on bicycles and warned the crowd



Shanghai Municipal Police,

	Station.
REPORT ON	
	(2)
Made by	Forwarded by

to disperse as meetings were prohibited but the men explained that they had simply called for money as they could not secure work at the Nikka Cotton Mills which were still closed. The Policemen took no further action and after securing a copy of the above mentioned circular they returned to the Station.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Tensharbung

Clerical Assistant.

D.C.I. 11/1

I I I

m No. 2

Shanghai Municipal Police,

					•••••		Pello	• н	adquart	ers	Station.
					*****	······································	M.	arch	8		1925
	REPORT	on_	a mass	mooting	held	in	Chapei	on	March 1	1925.	
w was	******************************			11 th - 111100 1111 11 11 11 11 11 11							
Made by	Tan Sh	80-11	ang assista	For	warded	by.	Dreem	r ei	Criminal line	34.4.0	

Sir,

At 3 p.m. on Sunday (March 1) a mass meeting of cetter mill workers was held on a piece of vacant ground in the rear of San Teh Lee 272 2 Tae Tsz Wei, Chapei when about 600 men and women were present.

The first speaker was Li Say Ching \$ 356 representative of the Nikka Cetton Mill workers who said that the meeting had been called to celebrate the victory of the workers and the signature by the Japanese of the agreement granting their demands. He thanked the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Chinese Police for assistance and occupation rendered to the workers in effecting a settlement. He added that the workers of the Neisai, the Nikka, the Dong Shing and Toyoda Cetton Mills have already formed as association of their own but they should combine to form a General Union and to establish a free school and hospital for workers who should contribute according to their means towards their maintenance.

Pae Tung Ling, Chairman of the Boone Road Street Union, was then elected President of the Cetton Mill Workers
Federation. In the course of his address he said, "If the
Japanese illtreat you the next time, you need not return
the insult by starting a riet neither by assaulting the
Japanese, but they should simply go on strike which is
the best method of resistance."

A boabbed hair girl student of about 21 years of age



Shanghai Municipal Police.

						Station.
			in 1 × 1 × 1			192
	REPORT	0N	(8)			
						1. 1. 1.1.
Made	by		Forwarded by	t strong and desired to	 	

then addressed the workers stating that all men detained in the custody of the Chinese Police in connection with the strike had been released and that those in the custody of the Settlement Police would be liberated on March 10.

A photograph of the group was taken with Pae Tung Ling 流泉林 in the centre.

Four banners each bearing the inscription of "The Nagai Cottom Mill", "The Nikka Coeten Mill", "The Dong Shing Cotton Mill", and the Toyeda Cotton Mill" Associations were displayed at the meeting.

Throughout the meeting one police efficer, four Censtables and six soldiers were present to maintain order but made no attempt to suppress the meeting.

The attached two circulars distributed at the meeting ene dwelling on the terms of settlement and the other calling on the workers to obey the orders of the Werkers

Association.s.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Landburhay
Clorical Assistant

Shanghai Municipal Police,

							M	roh.		3	192
REPORT	ON	meeting	of	m111	workers	at	39	San	Teh	Lee,	Chapei.
				••							

sir.

Between 5.50 p.m. to 4.50 p.m. March 8, about fifty persons, some claiming themselves to be representatives of workers in Japanese cotton mills in the Pootoo and Gordon Road districts, held a secret meeting at 39 San Teh Lee 3 法皇 Tae Tsz Wei 3 3 13 Uhapei.

Liu Ho 到幸 , Telang Vee Sung存状的 and one Zao 转 3 agitalas are reported to have informed the workers' representatives that in order to avoid Police intervention the circulation of pamphlets would be stopped and that propaganda work would be carried on by word of mouth amongst the workers.

When the meeting terminated three women were seen leaving the place and took the ferry to cross the Soochow Creek. They look like forewomen employed at the mills.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Jan Sheed land clerical Assistant.

G.200.7.24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

C.I.D. Headquarters

Station.

March 10

1925

REPORT ON formation of the "Nagai" Cotton Mill Workers

Association at 39 San Teh Lee, Tae Tse Wei, Chapei.

Made by Tan Shao-liang Clerical Assistant.

Forwarded by

Sir,

The attached circular has been obtained from 39 San Teh Lee = 12 2 in the rear of the Ta Foong Coston Mill Tae Tse Wei, Chapei where a movement is on foot to bring about the formation of an Association of all workers employed in the Nagai Cotton Mills.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Tan Sharrang

Clerical Assistant.

Rough translation of the attached circular.

- Regulations of the Association of Workers in the Nagai Cotton Mills.
- A . 1 NAME. (mly workers of the above mills may participate in the formation of the above organisation.

 Hence the name.
- Art. 2. OBJECT. It will be the object of the Association to protect the privileges and rights of the workers.
- Art. 3. MEMBERS. Workers of the above mills may be admitted as members.
- Art. 4 DUTIES. The duties of the Association shall be:
 (a) to organise an "Insurance" against loss
 of employment.
 - (b) to organise an Employment agency.
 - (c) to form a Mutual aid association in case of death, wounding or illness.
 - (d) to establish a free hospital
 - (e) to open a free school for workers and their children.
 - (f) to establish a Mutual Coperation bureau (?)
 - (g) to form a Club
 - (h) to open a Reading Room
 - (i) to deliver lectures
 - (j) to carry out anything that will prove beneficial to workers.
- Art. 5 ORGANISATION.(a) Workers in each Department of the Mills shall elect a Committee of 5 to 5 persons or every 10 workers should elect one representative and ten representatives to form a Committee.

- (b) Workers in each Mill should form a Mill Committee of 7 representatives from the Departmental Committees.
- (c) The General Committee of this association shall be composed nine members of the Committees of the Mills.
- 6. MEE.INGS. Meetings, ordinary or extraordinary, shall be held by the workers of each Department and by the Committees.
- Art. 7. ADMITTANCE FEE 10 coppers each.

MEABERSHIP FEE 9 coppers: 10 cents: 20 cents
per month according to the
income of the workers.
Children under 15 will pay
the lowest fee.

- Art. S. Each member will be given a certificate.
- Art. 9. Members committing the following offences shall be fined.
 - (a) Non observinge of the Regulations.
 - (b) any action that tends to injure this Association.
 - (e) Failure to pay membership fee for 3 months.
- Art. 10. These regulations shall be revised at a general meeting of members or of the Committees of the Mills.

y. Harada. Mascul. Pat'name. Sex & Age. Nationality.

Japan. Toyoda Cotton Mill Ca Shanghai. Address:

Diagnosis at present.

1) Six infecting wounds of the head.

2) Erysipelas as the complication.

Prognosis. As the heart is seriously attacked by the fever from the complication, the recovering is nearly hopeless.

Dr. J. Tongu

The For Ming Hospital

142 North Sychian Rd.

Feb. 27th 1025.

Pat' name

Y. Harada

Sex & Age

Hascul.

Nationality

Japan

Address

Toyoda Cotton Hill Co. Shanghai

Diagnosis at present

- 1) Six infecting wounds of the head
- 2) Erysipelas as the complication

Prognosia.

As the heart is seriously attacked by the fever from the complication, the recovering is nearly hopeless.

sd. Dr. Y. Tongu

The Foo Ming Hospital

142 North Szechuen Road.

6023

The Shanghai Michi Michi.

21/2/25.

It is reported that a number of workers of a certain mill have informed the management through the Chinese authorities, that they are anxious to resume work unconditionally as soon as possible. The mills, however, desire to wait till the dispute has been completely settled before resuming operations as they fear the agitators may cause trouble again when the latter find the hands at work in the mills.



Shanghai Municipal Bolice

19/2/25

Shanghai,

February

19 192 ⁵.

sir.

The following are extracts from the Shanghai Nippo and the Shanghai Nichi Nichi Shimbun of February 18, 1925:-

The Shanghai Nippo.

SUPPLY OF FUNDS FROM THE DAH HVO (+) COLLEGE

THROUGH COCOON DEALERS ASSOCIATION.

It is now known that the supporters of the present disturbance are Russian Communists. The Dah Hwo College which is an organ of the Russian Communists and controlled by Karakhan, has, it is said, supplied funds to the agitators to cover their expenses.

THE UNION OF SHANGHAI COTTON MILLS' TELEGRAPHS TO MINISTER OF FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

It is plain that the agitators in the present disturbance are the agents of Russian Communists. It is a serious matter that Russia has ignored the friendship between Japan and Russia which has lately been restored. We sincerely hope that our Government will negotiate with the Russians concerned and stop the disturbances.

The Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai, has sent a telegram couched in these terms to the Japanese Minister at Peking.

The Shanghai Nichi Nichi.

Osaka, February 18.

A conference was held at the Osaka Hotel to-day, and it was decided that Ir. Kita of the Nikka Boseki, Mr. Kodama of the Shanghai Boseki, Mr. Fukumoto of the Nihon Boseki, Mr. Takata of the Tokwa Boseki, Mr. Otani, of the Naigai Wata Kaisha, and a representative of the Union of Osaka Cotton Mills be sent to Tokyo.

The following resolution was also passed:"We do not consider the present disturbance
in the cotton mills in Shanghai as a common dispute
between employers and workers. Recalcitrants and
agitators who are not workmen, carrying weapons
raided the mills and injured some Japanese. We
believe that the disturbance cannot be settled in
an ordinary way. The Government should negotiate
with the Chinese Government for the arrest of the
agit stors and intimidators to settle the disturbance
at once, and to take measures to secure compensation

for damages!

Dai Nihon Boseki
Nisshin Boseki
Toyo Boseki
Dako Boseki
Tokwa Boseki
Tokwa Boseki
Toyoda Boseki
Toa Seinae
Kanegafuchi Boseki
Nikkwa Boseki
Nikkwa Boseki
Naigai Wata Kaisha
Nagasaki Boseki
Hanshu Boseki
Fuji Boseki, Shanghai Silk Filature.
Fukushima Boseki, Shanghai Boseki.

Your obedient servant,

munulus line

D. C. I.

Commissioner of Police.

product.

At time mosting of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce, the fellowing resolution was passed in connection with the strike of workers in the Japanese Mills:-

"Judging by the developments that have taken place in the strike amongst workers in the Japanese Cotton wills in Shanghai, it is hardly believable that the present boycott has anything to do with ordinary labour problems. Persons other than workers, such as fiery rowdies etc. have been noticed rushing into factories tampering and causing serious damage to the machinery, whilst some have armed themselves with dangerous weapons and attacked Japanese with serious results.

"The affair cannot be setled by ordinary measures and therefore the Home Government should be requested to instruct the Ministry for Foreign Affairs to lodge a strong protest against the Chinese Government and to urge for the arrest of the agitators and to maintain a strict watch over them. The Chinese Government should also be approached for the payment of compensation to the satisfaction of the Japanese Government for all damage to property and person, and to bring about a prompt settlement of the unfortunate incident. The Japanese Government should be requested, if necessary, to act according to circumstances and with determination."



Osaka, February 18.

A conference was held at the Osaka Hotel to-day, and it was decided that Mr. Kita of the Nikka Boseki, Mr. Kodama of the Shanghai Boseki, Mr. Fukumoto of the Nihon Woseki, Mr. Takata of the Tokwa Boseki, Mr. Otani, of the Naigai Wata Kaisha, and a representative of the Union of Osaka Cotton Mills be sent to Tokyo.

The following resolution was also passed :-

"We do not consider the present disturbance in the cotton mills in Shanghai as a common dispute between employers and workers. Recalcitrants and agitators who are not workmen, carrying weapons raided the mills and injured some Japanese. We believe that the disturbance can not be settled in an ordinary way. The Government should negotiate with the Chinese Government for the arrest of the agitators and intimidators to settle the disturbance at once, and to take measures to secure compensation for damages."

Dai Nihon Boseki

Nisshin Boseki
Toyo Boseki
Dako Boseki
Tokwa Boseki
Toyoda Boseki
Toa Seimae
Kanegafuchi Boseki
Nikkwa Boseki
Naigai Wata Kaisha
Nagasaki Boseki
Manshu Boseki
Fuji Boseki, Shanghai Silk Filature,

Fukushima Boseki, Shanghai Boseki.

Transmit of the man and the second

6023 17/2/25.

Further to the repeated representations made to you relative to the activities of strike proviters on the Northern side of the Soochow Creek in Chinese territory West of Markham Road, I have the honour to bring to your notice that reports reaching me indicate that the demonstrations of agitators on February 16 were as bad if not worse than on any previous day. These reports show that on the afternoon of the date in question large pickets numbers of agitators carrying several inscribed flags assembled at the jetties on the Soochow Creek used by workers and scrutinized everybody that passed. The crowds appeared to be most active at the jetties opposite mill No. 9, No. 60 Markham Road, and at the landing leading near the Dah Foong Cotton Mill. The Municipal Police are convinced that this campaign of intimidation is largely responsible the indiagation of for the strike, and hope that effective measures will be taken to bring it to an end. In this connection, the following list of names of persons known to be leaders in the agitation may be useful to you :

whief of Shanfai Constabulary.

I have the homem tobe your clied und Servant,

States of 1 to

List of Persons Suspected of Being Concerned in Promoting Strike among Employees of Naigai Wata Kaisha Mills.

- / Lee Zung(支成), a Kuomingtang agitator in charge of the Labourers' Club, situated at No. I San Teh Lee(三(定見), Tan Tsz Wai(i 字 子) , near Dah Foong Cotton Mill, Chapei
- 2, Sung Wei Liang(海惠良), a follower of Li Chi Han(考定意)
 No. I San Teh Lee, Dan Tsz Wai, Chapei.
- 3 Koo Siu(府), a prominent member of the Chapei Citizens Society.
- 4, Liu Ih Tsing(別一局), Shanghai Students' Union who presided at the meeting at the Jung Nyih Girls School, Chinese City, on February I5.
- 5, Tsha Ts Woo(在子拳), a school teacher, native of Hunan who until February I3, I925 resided at No. 603 Meichow Road (Warrant applied by Yangtszepoo Station).
- 6, Tseu San Tsz(周 = 子), an employee of the Dah Kong Cotton Mill (Warrant applied by Yangtszepoo Station).
- 7 Tsang Tsz Siau(表之抗), Dah Kong Cotton Mill (Warrant applied by Yangtszepoo Station)
- 8, Miss Liu Tsing Yang(有 情), Shanghai University.
- 9, Wiss Yang Tsz Wo(括3年),
- (O, Miss Jui(雅),
- 川, Woo Kwong Tshing(実え境),(Warrant applied by Yangtszepoo Station)
- /名, Tai Siau Sien(美方夫), (Warrant applied by Gordon Rd Station)
- 13, Tai Ling Sung(氨种生) (" " " " " ")

Shanghai Municipal Police.

: *						****	O.I.D	• Hend	auerters	Station.
								runry	28	1925
	REP	ORT	on	labour	movemer	nts ir	Thapei.			
		Cho.	3 4							• <u>•</u> ••
Made by	y Tan	Cle	rical		ant For		l by Ck	e ctor e i.	<u> </u>	·

Sir,

I beg to report that between 2 to 4 p.m. February 25 about 200 mill strikers gathered mear the Ta Foong Mill at Tae Tsz Wei, Chapei. The man Zau to was again present. addressed them as follows: - "D'ont worry about your wages. You will be paid in big money if we succeed in settling the matter with the Japanese."

The attached circular was distributed by him amongst those who were present. It reads, in part, as follows:-

"The Japanese capitalists broke their promise yesterday

"when they told the mediators, the Fu Yi Mill, that

"they would not discuss terms until next Tuesday.

"They have insulted us and they are not sincere.

"This is because they are wealthy and can depend on

"the running dogs, the Settlement and Chinese Police,

"to suppress the strikers. We have neither money nor

"influence. We depend only on our firm attitude.

"must take revenge if our movement fails. The day will

"come when the Japanese capitalism will be overthrown."

At 4 p.m. a man from the Labour Union at San Teh Lee E Tae Tsz Weil invited the strikers to go in and receive 20 cents each as an encouragement to carry on the strike. About 100 workers called and received payment, they being required to produced books issued by mills formerly employing them, as a sign of good faith. The man who paid them sat beside a table in the office of the Union. He

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	Station.
REPORT ON	
	(8)
Tade bu	Forwarded by

He took a record of the names of those calling for the money. He is described as being of about 26 years of age, medium height, wearing a black cotton gown. He declared that he had obtained the money from a certain school.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Tauskashing

Olerical Assistant.

O.I.D. Hendmarters

Bengunary 24

labour novements in Chanei.

Tan Shao-liang Olerical Assistant

Sir.

I beg to report that between 2 to 4 p.m. February 25 about 200 mill strikers gathered near the Ta Foong Mill at Tae Taz Wei, Chapel. The man Zau — was again present He addressed them as follows:— "D'ont worry about your wages. You will be paid in hig money if we succeed in settling the matter with the Japanese."

The attached circular was distributed by him emongst those who were present. It reads, in part, as follows:-

"The Japanese capitalists broke their promise yesterday

- "when they told the mediators, the Fu Yi Hill, that
- "they would not discuss terms until next Tuesday.
- "They have insulted us and they are not sincere.
- "This is because they are wealthy and can depend on
- "the running dogs, the Settlement and Chinese Police,
- "to suppress the strikers. We have neither noney nor
- "influence. We depend only on our firm attitude. We
- "IT st take revenge if our novement fails. The day will
- "come when the Japanese capitalism will be overthrown."

At 4 p.m. a man from the Labour Union at San Teh Lee
Tae Taz Wei invited the strikers to go in and receive
20 cents each as an encouragement to carry on the strike.
About 100 workers called and received payment, they being
required to produced books issued by rills formerly
employing them, as a sign of good faith. The man who paid
them set beside a table in the office of the Union. He

He took a record of the names of those calling for the money. He is described as being of about 26 years of age, medium height, wearing a black cotton gown. He declared that he had obtained the money from a certain school.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Tousholing Olorical Assistant.

(TRANSLATION)

February 26, 1925.

sir,

I have the honour to call your attention

to a circular which was distributed at a meeting of middle finders

held at San Teh Lee behind the Ta Foong Cottom

Mill, Tae Tsz Wei Chapei, between 2 and 4 p.m.

February 25.

A copy is enclosed. It speaks for itself.

M

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

Commissioner of Police.

Chief of the

Shanghai Woosung Constabulary.

(TRANSLATION)

February 26, 1925.

Sir.

I have the how up to call your attention to a circular which was distributed at a neeting of will strikers held at Can Tel Lee belied the Ca Flong Cotton Mill. The Tan Wei Chapei between 2 and 4 p.m. February 25.

- copy is enclosed. It speaks for itself.

I have the honour to be,

Sir.

Your obedient Servant,

fad) K.J. McEuen

Commissioner of Police

Chief of the Smanghai Woosang Constabulary.

Rough translation of a circular distributed at a meeting held at Tan Tsz Wel, Chapei between 2 and 4 p.m. February 25, 1925.

"The Japanese capitalists broke their promise yesterday when they told the mediators, the Fu Yi Mill, that they would not discuss terms until next Tuesday.

They have insulted us and they are not sincere. This is because they are wealthy and can depend on the running dogs, the Settlement and Chinese Police to suppress the strikers.

We have neither money nor influence.

We depend only on our firm attitude.

We must take revenge if our movement fails.

The day will come when the Japanese capitalism will be overthrown."

Shanghai, February 17, 1925.

Sir.

Further to the repeated representations made to you relative to the activities of strike presoters on the northern side of the Spochow Creek in Chinese territory, west of Markham Road, I have the honour to bring to your notice that reports reaching me indicate that the demonstration of agitators on Peoclary 16 were as bad if not warse than on any previous day. These reports show that on the afternoon of the date in quest on large pickets of agit tors derrying several inscribed flags assembled at the jetties on the Socchow Creek used by workers and scrutinized everywoody that passed. The crowds appeared to be most active at the jetties opposite Mill No. 9, No. 60 Marking Road, and at the landing leading near the Dan Foong Cotton Mill. The funicipal Police are convinced that this campaign of intimidati n is largely responsible for the prolongation of the strike, and hope that effective measure: will be taken to bring it to an end. In this connection, the following list of names of persons known to be leaders in the agitation say be useful to you:

> I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,
(sd) K.J.McRuen
Commissioner of Police

Chief of Woosung-Shanghai Constabulary.

- List of persons suspected of being concerned in promoting strike among employees of the Naigai Wata Kaisha and Sther mills:-
- (1) Lee Zung , a Kuomingtang agitator in charge of the Labourers' Club, situated at No. 1 San Teh Lee. Tan Tsz Wai, near Dan Foon; Cotton Mill, Chapei.
- (2) Sung Liang Wei, a follower of Li Chi Ham
 No. 1 San Teh Lee. Tan Tsz Wai, Chapei
- (3) Kee Siu, a prominent member of the Chapei Citizens Society.
- (4) Liu Ih Tsing, Shanghai Students Union who presided at the meeting at the Jung Nyih Girls School, Chinese City, on February 15.
- (5) Tsha Ts Woo, a school teacher, native of
 Hunan who until February 13, 1025 resided at No.
 603 Meichow Road (Warrant applied by Yangtszepoo Station)
- (6) Tour San Taz, an employee of t e Dah Kong
 Cotton Mill (Warrant applied by Yangtszepoo Station.
- (7) Tsang Tsz Siau, Dah Kong Cotton Mill (Warrant applied by UYangtszepoo Station)
- (8) Hiss Liu Tsing Yang, Shanghai University
- (9) Miss Yang Tsz Wo.
- (10) Mis Jui
- (11) Woo Kwong Tshing, (Warrant applied by Yangtszepoo Station).
- (12) Tai Siau Sien, (Warrant applied by G.rdon Rd. Station
- (13) Tai Ling Jung

Vangtozekoo

;

.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	Yangtszepoo Sutton.
	March 10th 1925
REP	ORT ON Mixed Court Proceedings against 22 Persons
Arrested for	or Offences Arising out of the Recent Strike of Cotton Will
Wamleans	D.S. Douglas Forwarded by Just Juliahin .

Sir,

I beg to report that at the Mixed Court on March 10th 1925, before Assessor Tajima and Magistrate Loh the 15 persons arrested for riot on Feb. 19th 1925, named, Tai Pau Dzung (戴 宝成), Nyi Tsoong Young (嚴 完 荣), Tsu Ping Kau (計品高), Van Vong Yi (范恩移), Kau Yui Dien (高雨田), Tsang Vung Kyung (張文全), Sung Yoong Si (沈 崇卓), Kyau Young Ts (高雪至), Zung Tsoh San (南 竹山), Tong Tah Dai (董泰弘), Dau Ah Mau (西河毛), Doo Van Yoong (杜高宗), Kong Hai Kwung (江) 每時), Loh Yoong Dien (营 帝田), Tsang Ah San (%. 河 三) were found guilty. Kau Yui Dien was fined \$80.00 or 70 days, and ordered to sign a personal bond for his future good behaviour. Zung Tsoh San was fined \$100.00 or 3 months, and ordered to sign a personal bond for his future good behaviour. Sung Young Si was fined \$50.00, or 40 days and ordered to sign a personal bond for his future good behaviour. The other 12 men were fined \$5.00 or 5 days.

Tsang Woo Zaung (張 和 尚) who was arrested on Feb. 14th, charged with being a ringleader in a strike was fined \$10.00 or one week. Tsah Ts Woo (秦 子 年) was arrested on Feb. 19th for acting as a ringleader in a strike was fined \$200.00 or 6 months, and ordered to sign a personal bond for his future good behaviour. Woo Sien Tsing (吳 先 南) who was arrested on Feb. 21st, for acting as a ringleader in a strike, was fined \$100.00 or 3 months and ordered to sign a personal bond for her future good behaviour. Tsang Ah San (張 河 三) arrested on Feb. 24th and Yoh Foo Liang (前 南 克) arrested on

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	Station.
REPORT	on_
Made by	Forwarded by

(2)

Feb. 27th charged with acting as ringleaders in a strike were both dismissed as we were unable to put forward sufficient evidence to prove the case.

Tsu Siau Dah (諸 小人) and Si Kai Pau (徐 闸 宝) who were arrested on Feb. 16th charged with intimidation, were also before the Court. The first named accused was fined \$20.00 or 2 weeks and the second named accused was dismissed owing to not having sufficient evidence.

Mr. E. T. Maitland appeared to prosecute for the Folice and Mr. Covey defended in all cases.

Mr. Covey informed me that he had been infomed that if Tsah Ts Woo was convicted, the cotton mill workers would again go on strike.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D S. 90

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

D. C. I.

The Chinese Authorities do not now wish to have the 15 men arrested in connection with the riot at Ying Ziang Kong (引稱港) on Feb. 19th 1925 handed back to them.

3 6 6023 ;

Shanghai Municipal Police.

20 3/2

Yun tezepuo

Station.

February 19th 198 5.

REPORT ON Pict Collowing arrest of mirike ringleader at

Ying Siene Fore (引用港).

Made by D. S. Douglas

Forwarded by Justa .

Sir.

I beg to report that it E p.m. Feb. 19th 'ES. accompanied by 1.0. 64 W.T. Ware, and C.D.C.s 76 Min. Tuh and 86 Tah Pisc, I went to the Chinese Police office attion at Ying Birng Mong (3) Mile.), with a warrant for the arrest of four of the ringlenders of the cotton mill strikers in the Yangtazepeo district. At the said police district, arrangement had been made for three of the men named in the warrant to meet us there, but only one of them, named Waha Ts do (* 3 4), turned up.

The above party waited at the Ctati n for some time before placing Take Ta Wo under arrest, and efforts were made to get the other persons named in the warrant to come to the distion, also, but none of them came.

About 1.45 p.c. Take To be was informed that there was a warrant for his arrest, and after being questioned by the Inspector in charge of Ying Ziang Hong Chinese Police Station, he was placed in the cells. Apparently, news of the arrest of Take To be reached a summer of the strikers, who were at that the heading amending in a field near Tseu Ka Wai Village (A S.), which is about 1 li north of Ying Ziang Hong. At 3 p.m. about 700 strikers assembled outside the Police Station, and demanded the release of the arrested man.

The nob remained outside the fence in front of the Station, but on seeing Sergt. Were and myself at the Stati n door, a number of them shouled that there were foreign 7 (1. 1366-1-54.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

•	Station.
	198
REPORT ON	
Made by	Forwarded by

(2)

detectives isside, and two of the ringlessors of the mob, named Zung Tsoh ben (漢 竹中) and How Yue sien (高 市中) corrected inciting them to rush the rollect station and kill the foreign detectives. As soon as they had finited againing, the mob broke down the benboo fonce and rushed at the first over their heads by the Chinese belies, they were driven back beyond the broken down fance. They work up a stand beyond the fonce and kept up a fighting attitude, and the rings after mentions above incited them to stand fast, and kill the Settlement detectives, then they came out of the otation.

C.I.C. 159, who were in plain elethes off duty, was attracted to the scene by the shooting, and was called into the Station, and given instructions to take the motor car and go to Yangtsrepoo Station for assistance.

Inspector Johnston, B.C. Grabb and a squad of Sikhs arrived on the scene at 3.30 p.m., and co-operated with the Chinese Pelice. The mob were ordered to disperse by Inspector Johnston, or they would be fired on, but their ringleaders, named Zung Tsch den and Haw Yus Dien told then not to move, they (the ringleaders) were arrested, and the Settlement squad of rolice charged the crowd, whilst the Chinese Police opened fire and fired volley after volley over their heads.

Whilst the Police were charging, 15 further arrests

Form No. 2 Q, 19000-1-54.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

•				 		Statio
				 		198
	REPORT	ON	 	 	•	
	-		 	 		

(3)

were made, and the Chinese Police kept on shooting over their heads until about 200 rounds had been fired.

The names sto, of the 15 men arrested during the riot follow:-

Vay Fon Ion (尼)取域, 26, mill coolin native of Kompo.

Rong Nai Laung (江海岬), 28, mill coolin, native of Kompo.

Jan Young Ts (喬雪里), 28, Japanese Interpreter, native of Nanziang.

Dung Yoong Zien (元章集), 27, mill mechanic, native of Rompo Tan Fau Dzung (東京成), 34 mill foreman, native of Kompo.

Hyui Ping Kan (許為書), 25, Japanese Interpreter, native of Shaurnai.

Rylen Tsoon, Yoong (森 京帝), 25, Japanese Interpreter, native of Kompo.

Zung Tsok Lan (孫竹山), 25, collie, native of Shanghai.

Kau Yue Dien (高崎田), 35, coolie, native of Yangchow.

Tsoong Tah Dan. 28, Japanese Interpreter, native of Ningpo.

Tsong Wung Ching (張文金), 27, foreman, native of Yangchow.

Dau Ah Ho (西西也), 22, foreman, native of Pootung.

Loh Young Dien (陸栗田), 27, Japanese Interpreter, native of

Zaushing.

Then Wan Young (杜惠帝), 27, coolie, native of Yangchow. Tsang Ah Ban (孫 阿玉), 28, coolie, native of Kmopo.

Shortly after 4 p.m. the Director of Criminal Intelligence and C.D.I. Cruickshank arrived on the scene and consulted with the Chinese Authorities, and it was decided

_				
			Station	on.
				•
	REPORT	ON		*****
		72	1.1 1	

(4)

that Take To ..., who was arrested on warrant for being a ringleader of the strikers and the fifteen others arrested during the riot be handed over to the shanghai Nunicipal Police to be healt with. After a short trial by the Chin se Authorities, they were handed over and escorted to this Station and charged. Tsha Ts Wo was charged according to the warrant with acting as ringled r is a strike, while the other 15 men were charged with rioting.

They will be brought before the lived Court to-morrow (20-2-25), when a remand will be applied for.

As the Chinese Authorities also prefer to prefer charges against these men, they have requested that they be handed back to them after being dealt with in the sestiem nt

I am, Sir,



Shanghai Municipal Police.

				100 to 117.00 to 118.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Yangto	zelco		station.
							'cЪ.	೭೭೩	192 5
	REPORT	ON Lebou	r Unrest	in this D	istrict	durin_	tle 1	onth	
				225.					
Made by_	D.S.	.)ou 15	For	warded by	Inste	4- Julia	ما محمله	· in the second reduc	Marco Con Colombia
	Sir,								

I beg to forward horewith a report on the labour untract in this district during the month of Fobrary 1920.

(1) Frivious to the otrike, which contended in this district on Fob. 14th 1928, many of the workers used to meet at the Workers' School and Union at No.608 Reichow Road. At this address, the workers used to meet for the supposed purpose of being taught to read and write. The only connection which the School and Union has with any other institution, is the fact that a female teacher of the school, maned Woo Sion Tsin (天光清), who took a leader part in the strike was previously employed at the Ming-shae Public School (喜 经 全学), North Szechuen Road Extension, nor Wan, Pro. Jan (横连桥). Woo Sion Tsin (本语), the chased on \$100.00 bill, which we put up by one Wang sin Yui (李亮), the coheel master of the Ming-shae School.

A man named Zung Tech San (of the land), who is now in customy in connecti n with the strike, and tho was previous to the strike, employed as a door keeper at No.608 Neichew Road, by the Workers' Jehool and Union, was according to informati n required, seen on a number of occasions taking a leading part among the strikers in the Wostern District, and it is believed that the Workers' School and Union at No.605 Neichew Road was connected with the Nagai Wata Kaisha Workers' Union at Robison Road.

(2) The origin of the dispute was at No5 Mill of the Magai Wata Kaisha in Pootoo Road District, but originated

Form No. 2 G.25,000-11-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

		Station.
		192
REPORT ON		
Made byForwarded	d by	

(2)

in this district at the Dah Heng Cetton Lill (大泉神殿), No.2 Tengyhen Road.

(5).Only about ten per cent of the strikers in this district want on strike because of discentant and the remaining a per cent went on strike as the result of intimidation.

(4) Meditings of the strikers were held of Them Ha Wai (高高度) village, about one li north of Ying Michael Rong (引 期達), c. c. L. on about seven occasions between February 14th and find, and on one occasion, a riot occurred at Ying Michael Rong, when a mob of about 700 attacked the Chinese Police Station on learning that their leader, maded Toka To Wo (秦王季) was arrested by detectives of the J. E. P.

Many pamphlets and handbills were/either distributed among the motten mill workers, or were peated on walls etc., in the vicinity of the mills. This undoubtooly had the offect of prolonging the atrible.

(5) On one occasion only three formle students attended a meeting of the atpikers, helt at Tseu Ka Wai village, 0.0.L. on Feb. 15th, but it is not known to which school they are connected. No information was obtained rewriting any other part played by students in propaganda or other efforts to promote strike.

(6) We are not in possession of any evidence to prove that any of the strike aditators are connected with communist movement or other political party.

	Station.
REPORT ON	
Made bu	Forwarded by

(3)

- (7) The number of workers on strike at the Dah Kong Mill, No.2 Ten yueh Road was 500 pates and 5,100 femal s, a total of 5,600. At the Yue Feng Mill, No.98 East Yangtenepeo Road, the number was 540 males and 2,500 females, a total of 2,440.
- (6) At the Schillong Mill, the trouble rested 11 days, from Feb. 18th to 85th and at the Yue Fond Mill, the trouble leated C days, from Feb. 18th, to 25th.
- (9) As the strike became prelonded, the majority of the strikers seemed disposed to return to work.
- (10) Tolics were posted at all nills to prevent desage being done by the strikers. The strikers were kept on the neve an not allowed to held meeting. All the leaders and agitators who could be located were arrested and charged and warrents were issued against these, whose names were known, but who could not be received. The action of the Police had the effect of prioriving order in the settlement, as no demonstrations of a disorderly notice occurred, with the exception of a riot at Ying Zien. Houg, on the borders of the Settlement, which to followed the arrest of the leader of the strikers, but the mob was adaptived and 16 arrests made.
- (11) We demand was done to any buildings or machinery by the strikers.
- (12) The finencial loss by the Dah Kong Mill is estimated at \$25,000, and the financial loss of the Yue Pong Mill is estimated at \$13,000.

	Statio
	REPORT ON
Made by	Forwarded by
	(4)
	(13) During the strike, 21 males and 1 form le
	wore arrested. They were charted so follows:
	Acting as a ringleader in a strike 5
	Intimidation 2
	Ript
	Total 22
	of the above number, 19 are employees of the

Of the above number, 19 are employees of the two mills, which were effected by the strike, and the remaining 3 were connected with the Workers' School and Union at No.603 Meichow Road.

I ala, Sir,

Yours opedi atly

D. S. 90

D. C. I.

	Can three o Station	ι.
	767. 20th 198	•
urther REPORT ON Strike	of then bill Arkers in this pistrict.	
Made by Dou 1: 5	Forwarded by Just Juliushin	***

Jir,

I beg to report that the sed hong Cotton lill at Wo. F Tenguel Read and the Yee Peng Cotton Hill (# # # #) We. 98 Hast Yangtsrepoo Read are now working quite percefully, and practically, all the workers have resumed work.

On Feb. 27th, information was received nout one, Yoi Foo Liang (F. A.), who is a coolie forenean, employed at the sel Kong Hill having been active in intimidating a rander of markers at the quarters of the sold mill, on the evening of Feb. 15th. According to our information, this man paid 20 cents to each women, who provided not to resume work. At 4 years, Feb. 27th, Yui Foo Light was located at has home in Yang he sel. (A. 2) village off Pingrang Road, and was arrested and charged with acting as a ringle near in a strike. He will be taken before the Equationary (28/2/25).

At Line Pob. 27th, when named Tseu Ah Doc (A) 15 th is a create by detectives whilst distributing people to on Welchew Food. While questions in the interests he required the completes, he rested that he had been requested by a course the Sial (& I M), at the occurrence Rose to distribute them. Inquiries when eade at the weld address, but Tsing could not be located. Trior to the atrike, Tsangus siac was englose, at the och hang fill and since the commencement of the strike, he is known to have taken a leading part in same, and a varrant for his arrest has been on File at this distribute since Feb. 18th. Used Ah Doo was

G. 1996-1-64

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	Station
	192
REPORT ON	
Mads by	Forwarded by

(2)

A copy of the pamph ets found in possession of Tsev An Doo is herewith attached.

I was, Sir,

Yours obudiently,

D. S.

D. C. I. AT

The aggrement has been signed,

the workers have all resume work, on the afternoon of Sunday, ameeting will be held in the rear of the Workers' Union, Ving Zaing Hong. We hope that all will attend the neeting.

The Dan Kong Cotton Mill Labourers' Association.

A No. 8

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	Yan teregoo	Station.
	Fei	27th 1985.
REPORT ON MENT	f Cuttum ill Worders in this	wistrict.
D Dou_21.9	Forwarded by Just Julius ha	•
		REPORT ON Siring of Cutton ill Jurgers in this

return to work immediately.

I beg to report that at a monthing of forenen and women employed at the Yun Pong Cotton Will (15 * 17 m), No. 98 Man - Yangtasepoolloud, held in the Paganese Warkers Accreation Roun at Cherry Villa, last Yangtalepool Road, which began at 9 a.m. Feb. 26th, it was decided that the workers

For the night shift correcting at 6 p.m.
Feb. 26th, only 450 workers put in an aspect noc, but 1,250 turned up for work on the day shift at 6 a.m. Feb. 27th at the Yue Fong Lill. At the Sell Yong Cotton Will (**),
No.2 Tempuch load, 1,162 workers turned up for were the day shift at 6 a.m. F b. 27th, and the montgenent have decide to correct the ai at shift from to-alpat. (27,5,25).

All the vorsers that turned up for some of the time dup for some First vers given breakfast which was provided or the management.

T ..., ir,

Yours ompointay,

... 00

D. C. I.

Sir.

Theirs

Memorandum.

FROM THE POLICE FORCE,

STATION,

February

27,

1925.

Sir,

The encouragement given by Loh Dung of the Yue Fong Ootton Mill not to resume was couched in rather embiguous language. It proves that he behaved indiscreetly, but the evidence is not sufficient to sustain a charme.

It would be impossible to do much until the police get further evidence, but it is desirable in the mountime to heer a watch on Loh Dung (崖桩).

I am, Jir,

Your obedies t servent,

Shanghai Municipal Police.

			***		Yer	:::tszep:	J	Station.
						Feb.	£6th	192 5
1	REPORT	ON Horke	rs of the Y	ie Fon	Sutton Ni	21 (16	1 6+ F2)	
		8 Just Ya	Cresseru iu	d, foil	in; to re	sunc w	ri.	
Made by	D.S. Dou	-145	Forwar	ded by	Juster . Ja	has home.		

Sir,

with reference to the strike of cotton mill worders in this district, I beg to report that a comparatively small number of workers amployed at the Fung Cotton Fill (格 # 物族) returned to work on Feb. 25th and Loth after the said mill resumed work.

During the strike, the No.1 Interpreter, employed at the Yau Fong Hill, named Loh Dung (1 1 1 1), has remained at work and has apparently given the mill manager to believe that he is assisting him to settle the strike, when on the other hand, he has been encouraging the workers not to resume work.

a meeting attended by 50 forumen and 180 women was held in the dining room at the said nill. The meeting was adaressed by boh Dung, who was present to represent the manager of the mill, and he encouraged the workers not to resume work until the persons arrested in connection with the strike had been released. Two Chinese detectives, who were instructed by me to attend the necting heard hoh make a statement to that effect. A statement has been taken from both detectives who attended the meeting and are attached herewith.

At about 5.30 p.:. Feb. 25th 'to, the Director of Criminal Intelligence and myself interviewed the manager of the Tue Pong Hill and informed him of what Loh bung had said at the meeting and also that information

	Station.
	192
REPORT (NC
Iade by	Forwarded by

(2)

had been red ived from many of the workers to the effect that Lik had encouraged than not to resurt work. The remajor stated that he did not think that Joh had anything to to with encourage, the workers not to resume work even after he had been told that we had sufficient evidence to support a charge against him (Loh), in court. As the remajor was of the opinion that Loh was is not not of the accusations, made against him, he stated that he did not wish to be arrested and that he would make inquiries and ascertain for himself if he had encouraged the workers to stay away from work.

Inspector Johnston and myself were to-day

(26/2/25) instructed by the D. C. I. to see Loh bung and

warn him that the solice were aware of the sert he had

table in the scribe, and the tif he continued to encourage

the workers to stay eway from work, he would be arrested and

charged. The manager of the nill was telephone and was

informed that Inspector Johnston and myself would at he mill,

and interview hole at 11 a.m. 16/2/25, but at about 16 a.m.

he (the manager) sent a messenger to the Station to inform

us that he did not wish both to be interviewed on that date,

as he thought the workers might take a wrong view of the

matter and that it might haske things worse. Consequently,

the manager was informed that the bolice could not take

responsibility for the workers staying away from the mill

so long as both was permitted to mix the workers.

	Station
	192
REPORT ON	
Made by Forwarded by	
(5)	
I am, Gir, Yours obedient	
Yours obedien:	tly,

D. 15. D.

D. C. I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement	nt of C.D.C.67 Ng Zang Khe
native of	taken by me D. S. Douglas
at Y'poo Station on th	e Feb. 26th '25 and interpreted by Interpreter Kung

On Feb. 24th 1925, I was instructed by D. S. Douglas to go to the Yue Fong Cotton Mill (希兰特本) at No.98 East Tangtszepoo Road together with C.D.C.107 Wong Kwe Yoong for the purpose of attending a meeting of the foremen and women employed at the mill, who held a meeting there at 2 p.m. on the said date. The meeting was addressed by one , Loh Dung (陸 起). who is employed as No.1 Interpreter at the mill. He stated that he thought the workers were on strike in sympathy with the workers of the Naigai Wata Kaisha Mills. "But that the conditions of the Yue Fong Hall are quite good," he said, "Why don't you resume work ? I. it because you want to wait until the Naigai Wata Kaisha Mills resume work? If you want an increase of wages, I will negotiate with the Japanese manager about it. Perhaps you only want to resume work after the release of those in custody in connection with the strike. I will talk to the Japanese manager and ask him to request the Police to release the men in custody, but I cannot guarantee their release. Those who demand the release of the men in custody before resuming work, stand up." All the workers stood up.

In the course of my inquiries in connection with the strike, I have heard many of the workers say that Loh Bung was responsible for the workers not returning to duty but I have been unable to get any of them to come forward and give evidence to this effect.

Signed Ng Zang Khe.

Form 63.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the s	statement	of C.	ـ نا ـ تـ	1:7	Non	i. Liv	<u>ieYo_r</u>	145			
native of											
at Y'peo Station	on the	reb.	20 th	125	and	inter	preted	by	Interpreter	Rung	

On Feb. Eath 1925, I was instructed by J. C. Douglas to go to the Yac Fong Cotton Hill (常 等性版) at Ho.9c Hast Tangtssepec Road together with C.D.C.67 Ag Hang Khe for the purpose of attending a meeting of the foremen and women employed at the mill, who held a meeting there at 2 p.m. on the said sate. This necting was addressed by one , Loh Dung (15 12), who is employed as Woll Interpreter at the mill. He stated that he thought the workers were on strike in symmathy with the workers of the Baigai Wata Kaisha Wills. "But the conditions of the Yue Fong Fill are quite good," he said, "Thy don't you resume work? Is it because you want to wait until the Haighi Wate Raisha Hills resume work? If you want an increase of wages, I will negotiate with the Japanese manager about it. cerhans you want to resume work after the release of those in costedy in connection with the strike. I will talk to the Japanese manager and ask him to request the Police to release the men in custody, but I cannot guarantee their release. Those who deried the release of the men in custody before resumm work, stand up." All the workers stood up.

In the course of my inquiries in connection with strike, I have heard many of the workers say that Loh Dung was responsible for the workers not returning to duty.

but I have been unable to get any of them to come forward and give evidence to this effect.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

		Yangtszeroo			Station.	
			Feb.	26th	192 5	
	REPORT ON Enquir	ies made re 603 Le	eichow Roa	1.		
Vade In	D. S. Dougles.	Forwarded by	was- b-la	na lizza	٦,	
zuno og	Sir.		• • •			

I beg to report that the landlord of premises No.605 Reichow Road has been interviewed with a view to ascurtaining who paid the rent for the said premises. It was learned that on Cct. 5th 1954, one Tsang Tsoh Tsung (K (F R)), a native of Honer, who has now absconder and Tsha Ts to (R T P), who is now in custody, went to the landlord's office and arranged for the renting of the premises. The rent was paid by Tsong Tsoh Tsung, but has not been paid for last month.

I am, Sir,

Yours obodiently,

D. S. 90

D. C. I.



	. ,		Yan tszepoo	Station.
			Feb. :	6th 192 5.
Further	REPORT ON Strike	of dotton Hill Work	ers in this <u>Ji.tri</u> e	t
Nf = 2 = 7	i s court se	Kommandad ba		

Bir.

I beg to report that to the Jah Hong (大 康) Cotton Hill, No.2 Tengyuch Road, 1,600 workers turned up for work at 6 a.m. this morning. In my report of Feb. 25th I stated that 1,200 workers turned up for work at the Dah Kong Cotton Mill, but it was later ascertained that the number was 1,297. At the Yue Fong Cotton Hill, I reported that 288 workers turned up for work at 6 a.m. on the 25-2-25, but as the mill gates were kept open until 8 a.m. on that date, more workers turned up and the total reached 600. The workers who turned up at the Jah Kong Mill on Feb. Lath were the workers who were on day shift prior to the strike and as the manager of the mill decided not to work a night shift, he instructed the workers, who turned on Feb. 25th not to come to-day (26-2-25), but informathe workers who ware on night shift prior to the strike to come to day duty on that date. On the 26th #cb., 1,600 workers turned up for work, which represents about 90 percent of the total number on that shift. On Feb 27th, it is intende: that the work of both shifts will be resumed.

At 6 p.m. Feb. 25th, only 13: workers turned up to work on night shift at the Yue Fong Cotton Hill at No. 98 Hast [angtszepoo Read and only 300 turned up for work for the day shift at 6 a.m. Feb. 26th, but a meeting of the foremen is to be held at 9 a.m. to-day (26-2-2-) and it is hoped that after this meeting all the workers will return to work on Feb. 27th. From information received, I have reason



			******		Station.
					192
	REPORT	0N	La		

Made 1·y	•		Forwarded	<i>by</i>	

(2)

to believe that the No.1 Interpreter employs at this mill named No. () is responsible for the remainder of the workers failing to return to duty and a report on this master will be forwarded later.

Attached herewith is a handbill which was found posted on the wall of the wall kiong Hill on Feb. 25th. All miles in this district with the exception of the two above referred to are working quite peacefully.

I m., Sir,

Yours obtainntly,

Jones Longlas

ADMINISTRACIONAL SERVICES CON CONTRACTOR CON

D. C. I.

Emigno 35 No.14 The Strikers' Press Feb. 25th 1925. Published by the Magai Wata Kaisha Cotton Mill Labourers Union.

Workers hold their rightcousness.

Labourers' Organisations in other districts give help.

It has been half a month since we struck The news of the strike have spread throughout China. labourers of other districts, on hearing the illureatment of the Japanese, sympathize with us and are willing to help us by raising funds, in order that we can gain success. The Hang Yih ring La-铁奶热工会 全 1副 **₹**3 34 the Chungchow National Railway Labourers' bourers' Association. Association, the Sailors'Association, the Young Labourers' Association of Mangchow, and many other labourers organisations have either wired or sent letters to us, stating that they wish to do their best to help us. They are going to raise funds, which they will forward to us to support us in the strike. Fellowworkers! With the help of so many organisations, we ought to be more closely united and maintain to the end till we grin the victory.

We are not cheated by the Japanese.

The Japanese capitalists have apparently become embarrassed as we do not resume work, so they are going to entice us to work by staing that if we go to report for work, we shall receive our wages. Several workers went to report for work, but they found that they were cheated, as they were not paid. Now we have seen the trick, so nobody would go to the mills again.

Funds raised in Shanghai, to be distributed by Workers' Union.

The Heng Fong and Foo Yih Cotton Mills have raised funds to support us. It is learned that money has already been received from them and is soon to be distributed to us by the Workers! Union. We shall not be short of money for several days to come, so we must not resume work until the signatures of the Japanese capitalists are obtained.



,	,		•
÷ .	1		•
			 -

		7.	Yengits zc Doo		Station.	
			Fe	26 th	19 2 :) •	
urther	REPORT ON Strike C	<u>st Coston Fill Wo</u>	rhers in th	is <u>Distri</u> c	<u>; t. </u>	
		Forwarded by				
Made by	D. S. Dourles	Forwarded by	mpi. Jums.			

Sir.

I beg to report that the two cotion milks in this district effected by the strike partially resume work this morning (28-2-28). At the Dah Hong (大原) Cotton Mill, at Ho.2 Tangyuch Road 1200 workers turned up for work, but only 286 turned up for work at the Yue Fong (格豐) Cotton Mill, at 10.98 Hast Yangtezopou Head, but it is emplet a that a bigger number will turn up for work on F.S. 16th, as it is believed that news of the mill intending to resume work had not reached the out-lying districts, where many of the workers resit..

On Feb. 24th, the managers of both the above mention a mills received letters, both of which are attached to this report.

At about 9 p.m. Feb. 24th, information was received at this Station about one Tsing An San (元] =), a coolie, employed at the bah Kong Fill having been active in intimidating workers of that mill. This man was arrested at the mill quarters and has been charged with being a leader in a strike. He will be taken before the Mixed Court to-day (25-1-25) and a remand for the Japanese Assessor applied for,

Every effort is being made, trace and arrest all agitators and precautions are being taken to provent picketing by the strikers.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

James bouglas

Hall S. C. I.

THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

To the Manager,

Dah Kong Cotton Mill.

Sir,

Since the commencement of the strike, no settlement has as yet been reached between both parties. We learn from the workers of various departments, that the management, not only reject their demands, but bribe the Police of both the Settlement and Chinese territories, so their grievance cannot be redressed. They have decided to damage the machines in the mill, as soon as they resume work.

We, on hearing this, have to inform you of what they are to do. If you open your mill before a settlement is reached, and have your machines destroyed, we would take no responsibility for this.

The heads of various departments of the mill.

To the Manager, and Gentlemen concerned, Yus Youg Cotton Lill. Sirs.

AND THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O

It has been ten days since the strike began on the 14th inst, but no settlement has as yet been reached between both parties. We learn from the workers of various departments that the menagement, not only reject their demands, but bribe the relice of both the Settlement and Chinese territories, so their grievance cannot be redressed. They have decided to damage the machines in the mill, as soon as they resume work.

We, on hearing this, have to inform you of what they are to do. If you open your mill before a settlement is reached, and have your machines destroyed, we would take no responsibility for this.

The heads of various departments of Nos. 1 and 2 mills.

• ••	Van 1826,	Station.
	78.17. <u>(.4.71</u> .	198 S
REPORT ON 1225	<u> </u>	111
i'tı	iks.	
Made by B. Boulles	Forwarded by Justes, Julimber,	

Sir.

I beg to forward screwith a rise of persons, connected with the cetter will strike.

(A) themsons arrested and writing trick in connection with the series.

- (1) Ysong Moo Zam, (張和尚), 25, native of Useongming (素明mill cholie, employed at advisor, Outson till and remides at Lach has all (古家电), near Ying Ziang hang (月期達).
- (B) You Sieu Del (* 4. *) 30, native of Chinghieng (* 12., mill coolin, employer at the Dah Hong Fiel and resides at Dah Hong Fill justices at Emichew Fend.
- (b) of han law (ff. 18 2), 18, native of Nemno, employed as mill chalie at the Sal hand Citaes Fill and resides at the Hill quarters at Halchev Road.
- (4) This To Wo (***), So, netive of comm, denote on one, in the Workers of hour about 4 continues, and was employed with the Workers school and Union at Mo.605 Heidrow in ad, as a carrie and teacher. After the accordance and of the strike, he restored to Tsau He Wi (**) Village, C.C.L. where he lived at the strikers' headers rtors.

• ••	Station
REPORT ON	
Made by	Forwarded by

(2)

live, at the springer headquer.or.

- (c) Van Fon lyion (高原版), 20, native of Valebou (台 中), employed as a collect the Van Fong Citton Vist (神生物廠, and live) are the mill queriers at Lighton 1.4.
- (7) Kew Yur bich (高 南田), ob, native of Tangelow (揚 叶), employed as a proble at the ord Long Cutton fill and live) at the oill quantity at Yangtsy jo Dual.
- (o) Dieng Abitem (我何年), 28, native of Homps, emit got as an overset at the Yor Hong Ciston Hill (格才伊徽) and lived at the mill quarters at stagister, hear.
- (9) Land Hai France (3.44), Land tive of Farme, employed as a collect to Now Sang Cotton Fill and liver at the mill querters at another statement.
- (1) our Young Mion (此意東), 57, stive of lower, employed as a formula inchesse at the Yun Sung List and resides at List Yang List (留春里) Alleyony, Tall Yangtsmete.
- (11) Low Year Young (杜高京), 27, native of Yangehov, only open as a coolie at the Pue Fong Will and real mast the rill querters at lings ing Fond.
- (22) The ng dung Chine (城本金), 27, native of Vangerow, employed as foreman at the Yue Yong Fill and resides in a country hous off Linching Read.
- (13) Loh Young Bien (, 27), 27, native of Zamming (, 3), supreyed at a grank at the Yue Yong Will and resides at the mill quarters at lingliang Road.
- (14) Wyui Ping Fram (# 27), 25, notive of Shanghai, employed

						Station
						- January 1
						198
		F	REPORT	ON		
****			A			
Made	Ьу				Forwarded	<i>by</i>

(3)

as a Japanese interpreter at the palence; ill and resides at the mill quarters.

- (16) Jan Moong Sze (), 26, native of Banking, employed at Capanese interpreter at the Mue Fong Will and resides at the mill quarters at linglish, Road.
- (16) Nyi Tsome Ving (? ?), 20, native of Vingmo, employed to a faganose interpreter at the Yur Four Mill and resides at the mill quarters at Digital Chest.
- (20) Woo Sien Using (果龙情), EL, native of Chakiang, come to changled in the 6th meen 1924 and was employed it the ing-shao 2001 is Sensed (富存之), E. Senseduen head, near Wung ron Jao, for L months and teem got a plat as a teacher with the sorners behoof and Union at occ heighbow head. After the consensement of the series, the reserved to the headquarters of the strikers at the Taun he Wei (周节19) Village, near Ying Ziang Us.
- (B) Fersons wanted on Lixed Court Warrants for offeness arising out of the strike.
- (1) Ts ng Ts Siao (张 3 年) 24, native of Hupeh, was employed at the Dah Kong Fill as a prechasic and lived at the mill quar-

Form No. 2 G. 12000-1-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

	Station.
	192
TOTAL AND THE PROPERTY OF A PARTY TO A STATE OF THE PARTY	

Made by

Forwarded by.

(4)

ters at Pingrang oa .

REPORT ON

- (b) They dan To. 54, native of homes, was employed as a coulie at the ball mong still and lives at mill quarters at linguage seed.
- (5) Yan sau Yne (他 北文), a notive of southing, the in charge of the Juriams calcul and Union at the indichast and prior to Nevertor Lade. (on believed to be at objective).
- (4) Li lin Tseng (李 章 枕), an em loyee of the Wire re dencel and button at 600 Weight with and live at 507 First Shing Li (東 學里), Newlat and Law Law Law at whome bouts unknown.
- (J) Chan Ching Then. () 制度 品), bullieved to be an employee of the Tue Pone Hill, He liver at the C Deichow work, and tett as messenger to the servery school and Union.
- (C) List of mersons subjected of deing cone mod in the strike.

Dince the errest on Feb. 19th of ten merches under (A), and the subsequent arrest of a finale on Feb. Elst the strikers have occur without **readers** and have belong mestings, so we are therefore unable to give particulars of any persons who come under the heading (C).

(D) Remarks showing evidence against these parties.

Under the heading (A), No.1 was errested when distributing pamphlets. Los. 2 and 3 were errested in the set of intimidating a number of workers. No.4 and No.20 who were both teachers at the Jorkers School and Union.

Control of the control

` .	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
Made by	Forwarded by
	(5)

ererested many the tings of the stricers. The remaining lounder the hosting (A) who expected during the rise at Ying Timmy hord, which followed the exhibit To.4. Under the hosting (B), information has been received against the from the pursons now injectody.

I al., Vir,

Tours on within,

Songlas.

D. U. 1.

Ferm No. 2 O. 19800-1-54.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

		=			Yeneter	26	24/2/25. Station.
							198
Further	REPORT	on Beri	da a mid Tim solo		Winners 11	. <u> </u>	
Made by	D. 13. 201	4_16.15	Forwarded	by	Just Ju	hushã.	

bir,

I beg to report the tent the est on Mills in this contribute are porking percefully with the enception of the A R Dah hang forter hill, situate and the Tengton head, and the Mus Fong forter hill (** ** ** ***), since to at 1.00 Hass Vangton reproduced head. But these wills are still cloud down, but it has been decides by the rank, we of the animalists to open the mills on the normal of Man. Little, and notices to test affect have seen pointed outside the mills.

I mm. Sir.

Yours obediently.

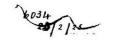
6. 3. 90

4005

D. O. I.

Form No. 2 G. 12000-1-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.



AN AMERICAN SERVING THE SERVING AND THE SERVING SERVIN

					Yangtszepoo	Station.
					February	23rd. 1925.
Further	REPOI	RT ON St	riku o	f cotton mill	workers in thi	s district.
Made by	p.S.	Dou <u>clau</u>		Forwarded by	Just franskin	
		Sir,				

No meetings were held by the strikers on Feb. 22nd, and the sistrict is more quiet and all the mills, with the exception of the two above mentioned, are working quite peacefully.

Attaches horewith are copies of pamphlets which were siezed at the strikers headquaters at Tseu Kai Wai (15) Village on Feb. 20th.

I am. Sir.

Yours obediently,

D.S. 90

D. C. I.

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

More than lixty local organizations have formed a Strike Support Society, calling all the Chineso to help us. We ought to be more unanimous than before. Thoever goes to work is a betrayer of the nation.

CONTRACTOR OF STATE O

Fellow-workers! We work in the Japanese owned Hills. The Japanese look upon us as cows and horses. They beat or swear at us as they like. We are all Chinese, when we are illtreated by the Japanese, it is not only the disgrace of us workers, but also that of the 400,000,000 people of the nation. Follow workers! We ought to be of one mind and protest against the cruelty of the Japanese. We have been acting as cows and horses, but horeafter, we shall act as man, in order to save the face of us workers, as well as the prestige of all the Chinese. The Chinese employees of the 11 mills of Maigai Wate Maisha, have all gone on strike, followed by those of the China Japan Mills and Toyoda Hills. They are doing the right. Fellow worker! We shall be all of one mind and unite to protest against the illtreatment of the Japanese. We shall listen to what the Labourers' Association says, and when we take the instructions of the Association, we are of the same mind and can gain our last victory.

The Dah Hong Cotton Fill Labour Association.

こうしょう こうしょうしょう いっぱん はいない はいない はいない こうしょうしょう こうしょうしょう

Japanese, foreign Police arrested some of our friends. Foreign Police firing in the Chinese territory. China is really a 'dead nation'. The Native Police, threatened and forced by the Japanese, could not but errest us for them. Now, all the Chinese is shoughed have arisen in a protest against the Japanese, and all the people in the country are going to help us. So we ought to be more closely united and maintain firmly to the end, then our victory is certain. Therefore goes to work first is a surrenderor to the Japanese and a seller of the country.

Form No. 2		
G. 12000-1-24.	Ĩ	
•		
Ł.		

1	6033	1	
/	-	1	
	231	2 25	
		1 .	

		Yan tsze 200 Station.
		Feb. 21st 192 5.
Further	REPORT ON Str	ike of Cotton Mill Workers in this pirtrict.
and the second s		No. 1. Ludana hara.
Made by	O. Dougles	Forwarded by hospit Johnshin.

Ulr,

I beg to report that since the arrest of a number of the cotton mill strike leaders in this district on Feb. 19th 1925, the strikers have not been so active. An attempt was made to hold a meeting at Issu Na Uai (周 家) Village north of Ying Lieng Mong (引 翔 港), at 2 s.m. on Feb. 20th 1925, but as the Chinese Police were on the scene prior to that time no meeting was held. This meeting was to have been addressed by Woo Sign Tsing (系 先清), a female teacher, who was previously attached to the Workers' Dehool and Union at No.605 Meechow Read.

On the evening of Feb. 20th, efforts were made by detectives attached to this beation to locate and arrest woo Sich Toing, for whose arrest a warrant has been issued, but she could not be located. It was learned by detectives who made inquiries that Woo Sich Tsing had been assaulted by a namber of the strikers, which shows that the attikers are loosing faith in their leaders. Efforts are still being made to locate this woman as well as other striker leaders, whose names are known to us.

					***************************************	Station.
						192
	REPORT	•N				
lade by		•	Forwarded	<i>by</i>		

(2)

It has been accertained that the offices of the strikers at the Theu Ka Wai Village are now closed. The Chinses Police searched the primises and removed all papers connected with the strike and one copy of each papers seized is now in our possession and are at present being translated.

From the men at present in custody at this Station, in connection with the strike, the names of other men have been mentioned by them as being ringlenders. Those are Tseu Ching Tsang (周度書), Yau Zau Yue (他 非女) and Li ft. Lin Tsung, for whose arrest, a warrant has been applied for.

KARIJ

5. U. I.

Yours obtainmtly,

D. 0.90

Form No. 2 G. 12000-1-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

20/2/25

		Yengtisze y 00 Station.
		Feb. 20th 1925.
Further	REPORT ON Strike	of cotton mill workers in this District.
Made by	o.s. Douglas.	Forwarded by June .
٠	Sir.	*

I beg to report that the Bah Kong Cotton Mill (大康對敵), situated at Mo.2 Tengyuch Road is still closed down. The Yue Fong Cotton Mill (福丰對敵) situated at Mo.98 Mast Yangtszepoo Road has not yet been able to resume work, an only 250 employees turned up for work, for the night shift at 6 p.m. on Feb. 19th, and only 250 turned up for work at 0 a.m. on Feb. 20th. All the pay books of those who appeared for work were chopped and they were allowed to

All the other mills in this district are working smoothly.

go home, as on Feb. 18th.

Attached herewith is a copy with translation of a pamphlet distributed amongst the Yue Fong Kill strikers, which parablet contains their demands.

On the afternoon of Feb. 19th, a riot occurred at Ying Ziang Long, when one of the strike ringleaders was arrested and their matter is dealt with in a separate report.

It has been accertained from Chinese Authorities at Ying Ziang Hong that they have received instructions from their headquarters to allow no strike meetings in their district.

I am, Sir,

Yours obcdiently,

D. 3. 90

D. C. I.

こうかい かいちょう こうとうこう しゃかんのう ちかんできる ではなる 大きなのできるのであるのできる

we work in the Japanese Fills and are in great distress. Every day we work for 12 hours, suring which period we have no time for rest. Formerly, we had half an hour's time for tiffin, but no we have only fifteen minutes. Hight work is nore hard then day work. After one week's might work, our faces turn sellow and become swollen. We work so hard for them through the year and make for them profits, amounting to several Bundreds of Million dollars. But the Capenese are so hard-hearted, that our way is are not even sufficient for our necessary expenses, owing to the daily increase in the value of things. Our wages are not isomersed. The young and old are waiting at home for food, but our wages are enough for it. How poor we are! Seat is more apprecaive is the assemble constitted by the Japanese without reason. The Japanese supervisors backed by the authorities given them by the Japanese proprietors, treat us as though we were exem and borses. We are badly assculted when we make the slightest mistake, and they swear st us, saying 'slaves' etc. Conetimes, workers are so cariously hurt by thereabour the head that blood flows from it, but they are sent to the colice Station to be impricated. If wemebody protests against against this, he is to be similared. Despite our insufficient weges, the secences take carr occasions to decrease them. If we make a slight mistake, we shoul be beavily finel. Formerly, our wages were distributed every two weeks, but now it is presented to S or 4 weeks. Se live on our mages, but the Japanese put them in the bank for interest. The illtreatments of Japanese are numerous. Formerly, those on day shift were rewards \$1.00, and those on might shift, \$1.30, if they did not once fail to be present for work between the times of distributing wages. They did this in order to make us work without interruption. But in fact, we deserved our rewards for our hard work. They were only inveigling our ignorant workers by calling them 'rewards'. Now, the rewards have been reduced to

be wante. Not earlied to a since thought the Repairement of the atlent free really meter table. If you we present of an act to the atlent. If they, then the the atlent of the property of the trial of the Crimming & Serving Co., Uniqui free Dailbe 19.11, Teprile of the Indian body ordinary obtains the act the same Outside Districtly have all year on a contra, we are in to do the same for our less a value.

The st. 3 Miles not the terms

A. No shared to the trans.

1. M. a this data creating with the for the americal, the in the pear the data to be an affiliation.

D. To more, however, to a set that the distinct process wereast.

4. To write another an advisite to the or content and the second the second and the second area of the second to the second and the second area.

b. You remained that to expend the letter mount for a size.

6. Yo als in the four Papers to a layeon (伊藤), (孫田), (寺家) a l (極口).

7. All Prince is errorand practic, fulf to those chance compressor sees that for exceeds, the office types trade was not error or the first discussion.

. . And payed a till eric or tribute.

there is a difficult to a retion of diffice. We hope that all the children with rely up in order to hold the national prestige of China.

The whole body of employees of the Wai Moong Cotton Mill, numbering core than 4000.

y.	20	_	
at	29	1	
	191	27.	2 "

			Yahrtszenco	Station.
			Pebruary	19th 192 5.
urther REPORT OF	V Stroke of C	Suitton Till To	rkers in this Di	strict
Made by 3.3. 50	<u>u </u>	Forwarded by	Inspi-, Julius ir	,

sir.

Further to the reports (Iready forwards) on the strike of cotton mill workers in this district, which commenced on Webruary 14th. I beg to roort that the Del Very Cotton Mill (太皇功義), situated at 30.2 Tengyaeh Newd is still closes

Rt the Mac Pong Oction 'ill (核 特 成) cituated at No.90mlast Yangtazepoo Head, where 2,020 make and female workers are employed, only occ workers turned up for work on the any shift, contending at 6 a.m. February 18th, and only 180 turned up for work on the night shift, convencing at 6 m.m. February 18th. As all was not a sofficient number to carry in the winning of the mills, the mangements decided to only the pay books of the numbers, who attended with a view to make head. A parcentage of their wages.

for work on the day shift, and the management adopted the sense procedure as an Feb. 18th, chapping the books of the workers who attended one allowed them to go home. This means that no work has been done at the Yue Fong Mill since the management of Feb. 18th.

duty at the Toon Wo Cotton Fill (14 1), situated at Mo. 27 Ward Road, where 2,900 male and female workers are employed, 140 workers failed to turn up for work, but as they has a sufficient number to perform the duties, work was carried on as usual. At 6.45 a.m., the manager sent a message to the workers who failed to turn up, requesting them to

14

	Station.
	192
REPORT ON	
Made by	 Forwarded by

(2)

return to work, which they old, and now every thing is quiet.

To information was obtained regarding the holding of any meetings of attributes, either inside or outside the Settlement, on Teb. 18th, and there were no demonstrations of the strikers.

I am, dir,

Yours obseinning,

for son gear

D. S. 90

D. G. I.



	Vangte epoo Statio
	Feb. Ichi. 192
rther REPORT ON Stri	ce at the Dah Kong Cotton Mill, Ho.2 Hengyuch Hoss
lade by Grubb.	Forwarded by, frimbin,

ir.

I beg to peport the the manager of the Dan Hong Cotton Will has closed the Will down until the strike is settled, and a notice to this affect was pasted outside on Pol. 17th. 1985

At 6 r.m. Feb.18th. Fourt 800 employees, on day shift, of the Yue Found (高型) Cotton Fill, 10.98 %. Menatempto Re d went on strike, diving as their reson that their pay was too small. Inother 500 employees also en day shift h ve carried on work as usual. In all there are a aut oach workers employed in the Yue Found Will, 1500 of which are women.

I am, sir,

A. Level

D. 3.

W

). C. J.

2					
		-	- 1	-	
60	16		/	7	
-			/		
	W	-			-
	OT.	z /	25		
	-	-	6026		18/2/25

			Yar	ngtszepoo	Station.
				February	17th 1925.
Further	REPORT	ONStrike at	the Dah Kong Cot	ton Hill, Po.	2 Tengyueh Road.
Made by	D. S.	Grubb	Forwarded by	napel- fulus!	

Sir,

I beg to report with reference to the Strike at the Dah Kong Cotton Mill.

Between 11 a.m. and a p.m. Feb. 16th '25, about 1000 male and female strikers attended a meeting at Tseu Ka Wan (周承诗), about one li north of Ying Ziang Rong. O.O.L. The strikers were addressed by Tsha Ts Wo (金龙), Schoolteacher, and Woo Sien Tsing (金龙), female school-teacher, who stated to them that all their demands (attached to report of Feb. 14th) had been granted with the exception of Nos. four and five. The strikers also demanded that those arrested by the Police be released and full pay for the period on Strike for all. Two of the strikers Tsang Ts Siao (元文章), and Tseu San Ts (高三子) also made speeches at the He-ting.

At 5 p.m. Feb. 16th, two strikers, Tseu Siao Dah (高小大) and Si Ka Pau (洋河河), were arrested while intimidating about 300 Dah Kong Hill employees at the Hill quarters on Pingliang Road. These men with about thirty others, were preventing the employees from going to work under threats of assault. They have been charged with intimidation.

At 6 p.m. Feb. 16th, about 120 employees, and at 6 a.m. Feb. 17th, about 300 employees, reported for work at the Dah Kong Mill. but were not allowed to start.

Reports have been received from all the Japanese Mills in the District, expecting the Strike to spread, but work is still being carried on as usual.

meanurge energy and the control of t

	<i>S</i>	tation.
		192
REPORT ON		
Made by	Forwarded by	
	(2)	
	I am, Sir,	
	Yours obediently,	

A CI



	Yengtszeroo	Station.
	Feb. 16th.	19 2 5
Further REPORT ON st	ike at the Dah Kong Cotton Hill, Not Tengyuch F	loud.
Made by D. S. Grubb.	Forwarded by Just Juhnston,	

Sir.

I beg to report that during Feb. 15th. no trouble was caused by the strikers of the Dah Kong Cotton Hill, nor no meetings took clace inside the cutlement in the Tangtszegoo district.

letween 2 and 3 p.m. Feb. 15th., about 300 strikers. both male and female .acsembled on a vacant biece of land about one li north of Ying Ziang Kong 图和答. C. C. L. for the purpose discussing opening negotiations with the Japanese manager of the Bah Rong Cotton Hill, but they were dispersed by Police attached to Ying liang Kong hative Police Station. The Pames of the two principal agitators ere ascertained as Tsha is Wo 條子華). School teacher, Native Of Honan, who until Feb. 15th. 1925. resided at No.608 Neichow Road, and Useu San Ys (唐三子), an employee of the Dah Kong Hill. Three female students were also present.

beveral strikers, including one Tsang Ts Siao 3 211). of the pah Kong Hill, attended a meeting at II p.m. Fee. 15th. at Foong San (黄山)3) Road in Frenchtonn, where the sign board on the roadway was marked Lau Koong Ve (15 12).

At 6 p.m. Feb. 15th. over 300 employees, and 6 a.m. Feb. 16th. bout 750 employers, mostly females, entered the Dah Kong Mill with the intention of working , but as this was an insufficient number they were turned out and the manager greed to pay them a certain percentage of their pay.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. C. I.

G. 12000-1-24.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

400 1 12 1/5					Δ		
Ne/2/25	-	1				1	
		25	26	NY			

					***************************************			ELISIA	<u>e5000</u>	Statron.
					***************************************	•		Feb.	I4th,	1925
ddendum	REPOR	T ON_	strike a	t the Do	h Kong	Cotton II	ill.			
*									· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Made by_	p. s.	Grubb		F	'orwarded	by J	101- A	-has	ntura,	

Bir.

At 6, P. M. on the 14th. February 1925 about 7.0 night shift employees of the Dah Kong Cotton Mill, entered the Mill with the intention of working, but as this was an insufficient number, the Japane e manager decided not to start the machinery, and agreed to pay the 7.0 employees at least half pay and they left satisfied.

There has been no trouble nor demonstration at the Mill and no outward signs of intimidation so far.

I am, Sir,

Yours obcdiently,

A. Grubb

Kry

D. C. I.

Chinese ought to hold the righteousness of Chinese.

Workers must hold the righteousness of workers. All of the same mind, protest against the Japanese. All of the same against mind, protest, the capitalists. The Labourers' Association is to be obeyed, the rumours of capitalists are not to be listened to. When the Labourers' Association is obeyed and all of the same mind, the strike must have a successful result. The successful result is the increase of wages and every day we are on strike is to be paid for. If we are not of the same mind, then we all lose face. All of the same mind, protest against the Japanese. All of the same mind, protest against the capitalists.

We have been working for the Dah Kong Cotton Mill for many years, and profits, amounting to several thousand of millions of dollars, have been made by us to the Japanese capitalists. We workers are in great distress, as we have to work more than 12 hours a day. The money we earn is not sufficient for us to buy food and other necessary ex enses. But the Japanese treat up as though we were not of mankind. They give us blows or dismiss us as they like, and care little about the existence of our lives. The oppressive action on the part of the Japanese is that the time for work has been lengthened several times, but our wages remain still the same. Formerly, one worker took charge of onemachine, later, he looked after two machines, but now, three machines are taken in charge by one. Fellow workers! Our wages are so small and our work is so hard we are in fact slaves of the Japanese, with no difference to oxen and horses. The Japanese have pressed upon us to the utmost, and the only thing for us to do now is to be all of one mind and go on strike in order to protest against the cruelty of the Japanese. The following artification for amproval.

1. Not to decrease the

- 2. No essault 1
- 3. Wages are to

as a means of punishment.

- 4. A 10% inch
- 5. To diam

he is not to be re-

6. Then

Wages are not

Kill. spek an

be boiled.

The above are our necessary demands and our aims must be reached. Fellow workers! Here than £0,000 employees of the Unigal Wata Kaisha have gone on strike as a result of the illtreatment on the part of the Japanese capitalists.

Each Mong is the Fill, who treat the Chinese employees the most cruelly of all the Japanese Hills. We ought to be all of the same mind in opposition to their cruelty. Protest against the illtreatment of the Japanese to gain the last victory!

The whole body of the workers of the Dah Rong Cotton Mill.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.

REPORT ON STRIKE

and

Yangtszepoo Station Rebruary 14th 1925. Strike commenced 6 am. Feb. 14th. Time and date reported 4 pm. Feb. 15th Time and date I.O. informed 4.45 pm. Feb. 15th and
By whom reported Y. Takahashi, Lanager of the undermentioned Hill
Trade or profession of strikers Lillworkers
Number of strikers 3600 Male 500 Female 3000 Apprentices 100
Employer's name, address and business Dah Kong Cotton Spinning Co.,
No.2 Tengyueh Road.
Union to which strikers belong Koong Hyung Tsing Tuh We (エ人 進 徳 會).
Cause of strike and demands made by strikers. Apparently partly in sympathy with strikers in Gordon Road district, and an increase of pay and better conditions in the Mill.
When did discontent amongst strikers first commence About Feb. 11th 1925.
What action (if any) did employers take to remedy cause of discontent prior to
commencement of strike
What action (if any) have the employers taken to meet the demands of the strikers
Nil. The Langer of the Will has not been approached by representatives
of the Strikers.
Names and addresses of strike leaders Tsang Ts Siao (張芝雄), address unknown. Tsha Ts Wo (於 子華), School Teacher, 603 Meichow Road.
Has the strike or its cause any political inspiration may possibly be an element of
anti-Japanese feeling.
Meeting places of strikers Tseu Ka Wan (周 家 湾), O.O.L.
Number of persons arrested for offences arising out of strike One
Particulars of literature (if any) circulated relative to strike One pamphlet relating
to demands of Strikers, one ditty on the Strike. Attached.
Name and address of printer of such circulars At present unknown.
Precautions taken by Police All necessary precautions taken to prevent
trouble at the Hill and vicinity.
SENIOR DET. I/C. INSPECTOR I/C. D. C. I. I. O.
A limble lem Johnston. Wh Hymans (

NOTE. "Further" reports should be submitted on the usual Report form.